

Guidance on the Application of the CLP Criteria

Guidance to Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 on classification, labelling and packaging (CLP) of substances and mixtures

Version **65.0**
July **2023**~~17~~



2 Table of Content

3	4.3. Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (PBT/vPvB)	
4	and Persistent, Mobile and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Mobile (PMT/vPvM) Properties	4
5	4.3.1. Definitions and general considerations for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances.....	4
6	4.3.2. Classification criteria for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances	6
7	4.3.2.1. Persistence criteria	6
8	4.3.2.2. Bioaccumulation criteria	7
9	4.3.2.3. Mobility criteria	7
10	4.3.2.4. Toxicity criteria	7
11	4.3.3. Identification and assessment of hazard information for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances	
12	8
13	4.3.3.1. Persistence assessment.....	16
14	4.3.3.1.1. Persistence terminology.....	16
15	4.3.3.1.2. Data on persistence	17
16	4.3.3.1.2.1. Simulation tests in water, water-sediment and soil	20
17	4.3.3.1.2.2. Field and mesocosm studies.....	27
18	4.3.3.1.2.3. Monitoring studies.....	29
19	4.3.3.1.2.4. Screening studies	30
20	4.3.3.1.2.5. Abiotic degradation	32
21	4.3.3.1.2.6. Non-standard biodegradation studies	33
22	4.3.3.1.2.7. Databases with available data	33
23	4.3.3.1.3. Non-testing data on degradation.....	34
24	4.3.3.2. Bioaccumulation assessment	37
25	4.3.3.2.1. Bioaccumulation introduction.....	37
26	4.3.3.2.2. Bioaccumulation terminology	38
27	4.3.3.2.3. Data on Bioaccumulation	43
28	4.3.3.2.3.1. Fish bioaccumulation tests - aqueous exposure.....	43
29	4.3.3.2.3.2. Fish bioaccumulation tests - dietary exposure.....	45
30	4.3.3.2.3.3. <i>Hyalella azteca</i> bioconcentration tests	48
31	4.3.3.2.3.4. Bioconcentration tests in other aquatic invertebrates.....	49
32	4.3.3.2.3.5. In vitro fish toxicokinetic tests	50
33	4.3.3.2.3.6. Bioaccumulation tests in sediment-dwelling species.....	51
34	4.3.3.2.3.7. Bioaccumulation tests in terrestrial species (soil dwelling organisms)	53
35	4.3.3.2.3.8. Field data - levels in biota, biomagnification in the food chain.....	53
36	4.3.3.2.3.9. Chronic toxicity tests on animals.....	56
37	4.3.3.2.3.10. Bioaccumulation in air-breathing organisms including humans -	
38	toxicokinetics studies	56
39	4.3.3.2.4. Considerations for ionisable substances, surfactants, substances not	
40	partitioning to lipids	58
41	4.3.3.2.5. Databases with available bioaccumulation data.....	60
42	4.3.3.2.6. Indicators of B or vB properties	61
43	4.3.3.2.6.1. Octanol-water partitioning coefficient K_{OW}	61
44	4.3.3.2.6.2. Octanol-air partitioning coefficient K_{OA}	62
45	4.3.3.2.6.3. (Q)SAR models to predict BCF	63

46	4.3.3.2.6.4. Biomimetic extraction procedures	63
47	4.3.3.2.6.5. Molecular size and octanol solubility	63
48	4.3.3.3. Mobility assessment	65
49	4.3.3.3.1. Experimental data on adsorption deriving a K_{OC} value	66
50	4.3.3.3.2. Other experimental information deriving a K_{OC} value	70
51	4.3.3.3.3. Data from estimation methods (e.g QSARs) deriving a K_{OC} value	71
52	4.3.3.3.4. Monitoring data	72
53	4.3.3.3.5. Other estimation approaches, including modelling not deriving a K_{OC} value ...	73
54	4.3.3.3.6. Relevance of aged sorption data	74
55	4.3.3.3.7. Considerations for ionisable substances	75
56	4.3.3.4. Toxicity assessment	80
57	4.3.3.4.1. Long-term aquatic toxicity	81
58	4.3.3.4.2. Carcinogenicity (Carc. 1A or 1B)	81
59	4.3.3.4.3. Germ cell mutagenicity (Muta. 1A or 1B)	82
60	4.3.3.4.4. Toxic for reproduction (Repr. 1A, 1B or 2)	82
61	4.3.3.4.5. Specific target organ toxic after repeated dose (STOT RE 1 or 2)	82
62	4.3.3.4.6. Endocrine disruptor for Human Health (ED HH 1)	82
63	4.3.3.4.7. Endocrine disruptor for Environment (ED ENV 1)	82
64	4.3.3.4.8. Long-term terrestrial toxicity	83
65	4.3.3.4.9. Long-term sediment toxicity	84
66	4.3.3.4.10. Long-term or reproductive toxicity in birds	85
67	4.3.3.4.11. Other suitable and reliable information	86
68	4.3.3.5. Application of the WoE to conclude on PBT/ vPvB properties	88
69	4.3.3.6. Application of the WoE to conclude on PMT/vPvM properties	103
70	4.3.3.7. Overall conclusion on classification and labelling for PBT/vPvB substances	107
71	4.3.3.8. Overall conclusion on classification and labelling for PMT/vPvM substances	109
72	4.3.4. Classification criteria for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM mixtures	110
73	4.3.5. Hazard communication for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances	110
74	4.3.6. Examples PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances	112
75	4.3.6.1. Example A: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(d) and (e) criteria (PBT and	
76	vPvB), based on the overall WoE	113
77	4.3.6.2. Example B: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(e) criteria (vPvB), based on	
78	constituent data and on the overall WoE	116
79	4.3.6.3. Example C: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(f) criteria (ELoC), based on	
80	the overall WoE	120
81	4.4. References	124
82		

4.3. Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (PBT/vPvB) and Persistent, Mobile and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Mobile (PMT/vPvM) Properties

4.3.1. Definitions and general considerations for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.3.1. and 4.4.1. For the purposes of Sections 4.3 and 4.4 the following definitions shall apply:

"PBT" means a persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic substance or mixture that meets the classification criteria set out in Section 4.3.2.1.

"vPvB" means a very persistent and very bioaccumulative substance or mixture that meets the classification criteria set out in Section 4.3.2.2.

"PMT" means a persistent, mobile and toxic substance or mixture that meets the classification criteria set out in Section 4.4.2.1.

"vPvM" means a very persistent and very mobile substance or mixture that meets the classification criteria set out in Section 4.4.2.2.

"log K_{oc}" means the common logarithm of the organic carbon-water partition coefficient (i.e. K_{oc}).

Annex I: 4.3.1.2. The hazard class Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative properties is differentiated into:

- PBT properties and,
- vPvB properties.

Annex I: 4.4.1.2. The hazard class Persistent, Mobile and Toxic or Very Persistent, Very Mobile properties is differentiated into:

- PMT properties and,
- vPvM properties.

Definitions

Persistence (P) can be defined as the resistance of chemicals to transformation by degrading processes of biological and physical origin (Mackay, 2001). Alternatively, Annex II of REACH on the requirements for the compilation of safety data sheets defines persistence "*as the lack of demonstration of degradation, as defined in Annex XIII, Sections 1.1.1 and 1.2.1.*" Degradability is further defined as "*the potential for the substance or the appropriate substances in a mixture to degrade in the environment, either through biodegradation or other processes, such as oxidation or hydrolysis*". Persistence is usually quantified by a **half-life (t_{1/2})** which is used to characterise the rate of a first or pseudo-first order reaction and corresponds to a concentration decrease by a factor 2 (REACH Guidance on information requirements and chemical safety assessment, [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7b). Degradation half-life (DegT50) describes the

time for 50 % of substance to disappear from a compartment as a result of degradation processes alone.

Bioaccumulation (B) refers to the potential of the substance or certain substances in a mixture to accumulate in biota and, eventually, to pass through the food chain (REACH Annex II, 12.3) and is the net result of uptake, transformation and elimination of a substance in an organism due to all routes of exposure (i.e. air, water, sediment/soil and food) (CLP Annex I, 4.1.1.1.).

Mobility (M) refers to the affinity of a substance, once released to the environment, to spread over short or long distances and enter water bodies, including drinking water and groundwater. REACH Annex II defines mobility in soil as *“the potential of the substance or the components of a mixture, if released to the environment, to move under natural forces to the groundwater or to a distance from the site of release”*. Mobile substances possess moderate to (very) low adsorption potential, as indicated by the organic carbon-water partition coefficient (i.e. *K_{oc}*, see Section 4.3.3.3.1).

Toxicity (T) refers to the intrinsic property of a substance to cause adverse effects to humans, wildlife, plants and/or other environmental organisms as a result of the exposure to the substance itself.

CLP refers explicitly to the combination of these properties that poses concern, for example the combination of not easy to break down in the environment and tendency to accumulate in living organisms (for PBTs/vPvBs) and high persistence and high mobility (for PMTs/vPvMs). More definitions of the relevant terminology are included in the respective Sections of this Guidance.

Historical developments on PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment

For more than 30 years, regulatory Authorities throughout the world have been assessing the hazards caused by substances that possess persistent, bioaccumulative and toxic (PBT) and very persistent, very bioaccumulative (vPvB) properties. These properties indicate that such substances break down slowly in the environment, they are toxic, they tend to accumulate in living organisms and exposure to the environment (including pristine/ remote regions and humans, amended CLP preamble 7) is difficult to reverse. Between 1994 and 2007 (the entry into force of Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006, the “REACH” Regulation), 141 risk assessments have been performed and concluded by the different Member States¹. Since the introduction of REACH, the identification of substances with PBT and/or vPvB properties entailed the comparison with the numerical criteria stipulated in Annex XIII of REACH, where all available information is assessed in a weight of evidence determination (WoE). The same applies to the PBT/vPvB assessment under the Biocidal Products Regulation (BPR, Regulation (EU) 528/2012)).

The experience and accumulated scientific knowledge in PBT/vPvB assessment and the need of protection for the environment regarding Substances of Very High Concern (SVHCs), were the trigger for the European Commission to propose the introduction of a new hazard class (HC) in Regulation (EC) No 1272/2008 (“the CLP” Regulation) regarding substances with PBT and/or vPvB properties. Due to the similarity of their properties with

¹ <https://echa.europa.eu/information-on-chemicals/information-from-existing-substances-regulation>

the exception of toxicity, the Commission has proposed one single new hazard class, with differentiation, while establishing common rules for the scientific assessment of the intrinsic properties related to persistency and bioaccumulation. The overall aim of PBT/vPvB assessment undertaken either under the REACH Regulation or under CLP is to ensure a high level of protection for human health and the environment.

In recent years, substances that break down slowly in the environment and have a high environmental mobility, often reaching water resources, have received increased scientific and regulatory attention. The German authorities (UBA) first proposed to name such substances in the regulatory context of REACH as PMT/vPvMs (Neumann *et al.*, 2015, Neumann and Schliebner, 2019). These substances possess persistent, mobile and toxic (PMT) and/or very persistent, very mobile (vPvM) properties, often reaching (drinking) water resources, they are only partly removed by wastewater treatment processes, they can spread over long distances and also cause difficult to reverse environmental exposures (Neumann and Schliebner, 2019, Arp and Hale, 2022). As such, the European Commission proposed a new hazard class (with differentiation) to be introduced in CLP also regarding substances with PMT and/or vPvM properties, with the overall aim being to ensure a high level of protection for human health and the environment.

The following Sections of the present Guidance document will outline the respective CLP criteria, identify the different sources of relevant information, detail the different assessment elements to be taken into account by Authorities and data holders and, importantly, compare the available information with the CLP criteria to come to a conclusion on whether classification in either of the related hazard classes apply. The following apply to single substances and their relevant constituents and/or degradation products, with further considerations on mixtures described in Section 4.3.4. As clearly indicated in CLP, the two new hazard classes (PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM) apply only to all organic substances, including organo-metals. The reason for that is that the PBT/vPvB assessment under REACH was defined in Annex XIII that “is generally applicable to any substance containing an organic moiety. Based on the common definition of an organic substance in chemistry, PBT and vPvB criteria are not applicable to inorganic substances” (ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA, Chapter R.11.2.1). Furthermore, inorganic substances are considered by default as Persistent.

4.3.2. Classification criteria for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances

The following Sections (green texts) merely reproduce CLP Annex I regarding the numerical criteria for the individual properties. Further elaboration on these can be found in subsequent Sections of the Guidance (4.3.3).

4.3.2.1. Persistence criteria

Annex I: 4.3.2.1.1. and 4.4.2.1.1. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the persistence criterion (P) where any of the following conditions is met:

(a) the degradation half-life in marine water is higher than 60 days;

(b) the degradation half-life in fresh or estuarine water is higher than 40 days;

(c) the degradation half-life in marine sediment is higher than 180 days;

(d) the degradation half-life in fresh or estuarine water sediment is higher than 120 days;

(e) the degradation half-life in soil is higher than 120 days.

Annex I: 4.3.2.2.1 and 4.4.2.2.1 A substance shall be considered to fulfil the 'very persistent' criterion (vP) where any of the following situations is met:

(a) the degradation half-life in marine, fresh or estuarine water is higher than 60 days;

(b) the degradation half-life in marine, fresh or estuarine water sediment is higher than 180 days;

(c) the degradation half-life in soil is higher than 180 days.

183

184 **4.3.2.2. Bioaccumulation criteria**

Annex I: 4.3.2.1.2. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the bioaccumulation criterion (B) where the bioconcentration factor in aquatic species is higher than 2000.

Annex I: 4.3.2.2.2. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the "very bioaccumulative" criterion (vB) where the bioconcentration factor in aquatic species is higher than 5 000.

185

186 **4.3.2.3. Mobility criteria**

Annex I: 4.4.2.1.2. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the mobility criterion (M) when the log K_{oc} is less than 3. For an ionisable substance, the mobility criterion shall be considered fulfilled when the lowest log K_{oc} value for pH between 4 and 9 is less than 3.

Annex I: 4.4.2.2.2. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the 'very mobile' criterion (vM) when the log K_{oc} is less than 2. For an ionisable substance, the mobility criterion shall be considered fulfilled when the lowest log K_{oc} value for pH between 4 and 9 is less than 2.

187

188 **4.3.2.4. Toxicity criteria**

Annex I: 4.3.2.1.3. and 4.4.2.1.3. A substance shall be considered to fulfil the toxicity criterion (T) in any of the following situations:

(a) the long-term no-observed effect concentration (NOEC) or EC_x (e.g EC₁₀) for marine or freshwater organisms is less than 0,01 mg/l;

(b) the substance meets the criteria for classification as carcinogenic (category 1A or 1B), germ cell mutagenic (category 1A or 1B), or toxic for reproduction (category 1A, 1B, or 2) according to Sections 3.5, 3.6 or 3.7;

(c) there is other evidence of chronic toxicity, as identified by the substance meeting the criteria for classification as specific target organ toxicity after repeated exposure (STOT RE category 1 or 2) according to Section 3.9;

(d) the substance meets the criteria for classification as endocrine disruptor (category 1) for human health or the environment according to Sections 3.11 or 4.2.

189

190 **4.3.3. Identification and assessment of hazard information for PBT/vPvB and**
191 **PMT/vPvM substances**

192 The following Sections will present in detail the information that can be used for
193 classification and labelling purposes on the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM properties, as well as
194 the related assessment elements (named "Interpretation of data" in the Sections of the
195 CLP Guidance referring to aquatic hazards, Section 4.1). Before proceeding to the
196 identification of the relevant information and its regulatory assessment, a number of
197 general points have been assembled that are relevant for the consideration of all hazard
198 properties discussed. These include:

199 (i) **data availability and quality**

200

201 CLP refers to the identification of all relevant available information for the purposes of
202 determining whether the substance entails a physical, health or environmental hazard as
203 set out in its Annex I. Available data should be based on methods referred to in Article
204 13(3) of the REACH Regulation. CLP Article 8 further expands on the scientific principles
205 that the performance of any new tests should be followed by manufacturers, importers or
206 downstream users before the submission of a proposal for harmonised classification and
207 labelling for the purpose of determining whether a substance or a mixture entails a human
208 health or environmental hazard. Furthermore, scientific information must be in accordance
209 to standardised test methods, where available. In the presence of such information, results
210 from reliable experimental studies conducted under Good Laboratory Practice (GLP),
211 generally receive higher weight over estimated/predicted values for the classification and
212 labelling of the substance.

213

214 CLP Annex I, 4.1.1.2.2 and Section 4.1.3.1.2 of this Guidance further expand on the use
215 of other data than from standardised studies, stating that "*in practice data from other*
216 *standardised test methods such as national methods shall also be used where they are*
217 *considered as equivalent*". Importantly, data from non-standard studies and non-testing
218 methods shall be considered in classification provided that they fulfil the requirements
219 specified in Section 1 of Annex XI to Regulation (EC) No 1907/2006. Based on this firm
220 legal provisions, RAC has previously formed opinions on the harmonised classification and
221 labelling of substances referring to aquatic hazards using data from non-standard test
222 methods. In all cases, the classification should be based on the best available data (CLP
223 Annex I, 4.1.1.2.2).

224

225 Concerning active substances in accordance with Regulation (EC) No 1107/2009 ("the PPP"

Regulation, or PPPR), Commission Communication in the framework of the implementation of Commission Regulation (EU) No 283/2013 of 1 March 2013 is setting out the data requirements and relevant test methods and guidelines for pesticides. Concerning active substances in accordance with the BPR, ECHA (2017c) further details the information requirements and relevant test methods for biocides.

CLP does not introduce any direct responsibilities to generate new information, but in case of any new testing being carried out for the purposes of the CLP Regulation, Article 7 explicitly states that any testing on animals shall only be undertaken where no other alternatives exist that would provide reliable, high quality data. In the absence of experimental information, qualitative or quantitative structure-activity relationships (QSARs), suitable *in vitro* tests, information from the application of the category approach (grouping, read-across) and other types of available information may be used in a WoE determination (see point below, but also within the Sections for the individual properties).

Furthermore, the Court of Justice of the European Court has confirmed that the application of the precautionary principle is also applicable in the context of the classification of a substance under Regulation No 1272/2008, where the assessment of the risks of that substance to the environment and to human health gives rise to uncertainty². In this context, when more than one reliable experimental studies are available for the same property, in most cases the most conservative value is used in order to account for the uncertainties of the test method and differing experimental conditions. This is in line with both the long-established PBT/vPvB assessment approach used, for example, for the identification of Substances of Very High Concern (SVHC) under REACH Article 57 (d)/(e) and with the approach used for harmonised classification of substances under CLP. However, there may be exceptional specific situations where it is possible to combine study results for the same test conditions. This is discussed further below under the respective Sections 4.3.3.1, 4.3.3.2, 4.3.3.3 and 4.3.3.4. but also in other parts of this Guidance, where the conditions that need to be met for averaging results from different (but similar) reliable studies are detailed.

Sections 4.3.2.3 and 4.4.2.3 of Annex I of CLP indicate that the information used for the purposes of assessment of the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM properties shall be based on data obtained under relevant conditions (see following bulletpoint).

(ii) relevant conditions

Sections 4.3.2.4 and 4.4.2.3 of Annex I of CLP state that the information used for the purposes of assessment of the PBT/vPvB properties and PMT/vPvM properties shall be based on data obtained under relevant conditions. Relevant conditions refer to those conditions that allow for an objective assessment of the PBT/vPvB/PMT/vPvM properties of a substance instead of under particular environmental or 'realistic' conditions that may vary considerably across the European Union. In other words, the purpose of the PBT/vPvB assessment has been defined by Court rulings on different Appeal cases concerning REACH substances as one that is meant to clarify the intrinsic property of the substance irrespective of the local/specific environmental conditions and taking into account the physico-chemical properties of the substance (T-176/19³, Digest of decisions of the Bord

²<https://curia.europa.eu/juris/document/document.jsf?text=%2522coal%2Btar%2522&docid=260991&pageIndex=0&doclang=EN&mode=lst&dir=&occ=first&part=1&cid=1798278#ctx1>

³<https://curia.europa.eu/juris/liste.jsf?language=en&td=ALL&num=T-176/19>

of Appeal of the European Chemicals Agency, 2022⁴). Furthermore, a study is considered to be performed under relevant conditions if it is performed in accordance with the testing conditions provided for in the test methods Regulation, in line with Article 13(3) of the REACH Regulation and bulletpoint (i) above. These considerations also hold true for the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment under CLP.

Property specific considerations of relevant conditions are presented in this Guidance under each respective property, when relevant, and in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#) Chapters R.11, R.7b and R.7c.

(iii) use of QSARs and read-across/ category approaches

QSAR predictions can be used as supporting information in the WoE determination. When using QSARs to predict a substance property, an assessment of both the model and the prediction is needed. A QSAR model must be recognised as scientifically valid (using OECD principles (OECD, 2004; OECD, 2007)) and adequate and reliable documentation must be provided. A valid QSAR model does not necessarily produce a valid prediction. For a valid QSAR prediction, the input is correct, the substance falls within the applicability domain of the model, the prediction is reliable and the outcome is fit for the regulatory purpose. The validity of models and predictions can be assessed by using the OECD QSAR assessment framework (QAF). More information can be found in OECD QSAR assessment framework documents (OECD, 2023), in the Guidance on QSARs and grouping of chemicals, Chapter R.6⁵ and in ECHA Practical Guide "How to use and report (Q)SARs"⁶.

It has to be noted that, as reported also above, in case of available and reliable laboratory studies, these are generally preferred over predicted data.

Read-across is a technique for predicting endpoint information for one substance (target), by using data from the same endpoint from (an)other substance(s) (source). To cover the complexity of each endpoint, it needs to be clear how the read-across addresses the endpoint or property under consideration. The term "analogue approach" is used when the read-across approach is employed between a small number of structurally similar substances. As the number of substances is small, trends may not be apparent. As a result of structural similarity, a given (eco)toxicological/ environmental fate property of the source substance is used to predict the same property of the target substance. The "category approach" is used when read-across is employed between several substances that are grouped together based on defined structural similarity and allowable differences between the substances. Because of the structural similarity, the results will be either similar, or follow a regular pattern.

The basis for a prediction within the group for the target substance must be explicit (e.g. "worst case", or trend analysis). Use of the Read-Across Assessment Framework (RAAF, ECHA 2017a⁷) may help assess and, where necessary, improve the read-across. ECHA

⁴https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/2314761/digest_of_decisions_of_boa_en.pdf/cad5c04e-1888-9ac3-5718-eb6f17a395a8?t=1670504949902

⁵ https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17224/information_requirements_r6_en.pdf/77f49f81-b76d-40ab-8513-4f3a533b6ac9?t=1322594777272

⁶https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/13655/pg_report_qsars_en.pdf/407dff11-aa4a-4eef-a1ce-9300f8460099

⁷ https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17221/raaf_en.pdf/614e5d61-891d-4154-8a47-87efebd1851a and

developed the RAAF based on the most frequently encountered types of read-across approaches in the different ECHA-managed regulatory processes.

The documents "Practical Guide: How to use alternatives to animal testing" (ECHA 2016⁸) and "[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.6: QSARs and grouping of chemicals" (ECHA 2008), developed by ECHA, give further details on how to use and report read-across.

(iv) substances with more than one constituents, additives, impurities and UVCBs

CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.3 and 4.4.2.3 refer to the identification that "*shall also take account of the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM properties of relevant constituents, additives or impurities of a substance ...*". PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment are exercises usually performed on single substances with a well-defined identification. However, as discussed below, a chemical may be composed by more than one single substances in a form of its constituents. The term UVCB is defined as substances of Unknown or Variable composition, Complex reaction products or Biological materials as further detailed in Chapter 4.3 of the Guidance for identification and naming of substances under REACH and CLP (ECHA 2017b). Constituents, impurities, and additives should normally be considered relevant for the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment when they are present in concentration of $\geq 0.1\%$ (w/w). This limit of 0.1% (w/w) is set based on a well-established practice recognised in European Union legislation to use this limit as a generic limit. Individual concentrations below 0.1% (w/w) normally do not need to be considered.

Importantly, a close structural similarity of individual constituents within a fraction of a UVCB substance, namely constituents with the same carbon number, chain lengths, degree and/or site of branching or stereoisomers, triggers the need to sum up the concentrations of these constituents and to compare the total concentration with the limit of 0.1% (w/w) in order to determine whether these constituents need to be covered in the PBT/vPvB assessment. This approach is also relevant for PMT/vPvM assessment, with more detailed elaboration on the criteria for grouping or read across, in other Sections of this and the REACH Guidance.

In order to comply with the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.3 and 4.4.2.3 provisions on the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM properties of the relevant constituents, a as comprehensive as possible characterisation and identification of UVCBs or fractions of impurities needs to take place. However, this may not always be possible or even necessary due to (i) the number of constituents/impurities may be relatively large and/or (ii) the composition may, to a significant part, be unknown, and/or (iii) the variability of composition may be relatively large or poorly predictable. Regardless of whether full substance identification is possible or not for the whole composition, efforts should be made for carrying out a PBT/PMT assessment for all constituents, impurities and additives present in concentrations above 0.1% (w/w). [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11: PBT/vPvB assessment includes further information on assessment of substance with complex composition.

The PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment should be performed on each relevant constituent, impurity, and additives present in concentrations above 0.1% (w/w). It is not possible to draw an overall conclusion if, for example, the assessment of persistence has

https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/raaf_uvcb_report_en.pdf/3f79684d-07a5-e439-16c3-d2c8da96a316

⁸ https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17250/pg_report_qsars_en.pdf/407dff11-aa4a-4eef-a1ce-9300f8460099

been concluded for one constituent and the assessment of bioaccumulation or toxicity for another constituent.

As detailed in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.2.2, there are three assessment approaches of substances containing multiple constituents, impurities and/or additives, namely the known constituent approach, the fraction profiling and the whole substance approach.

The **known constituent** approach can be applied when a substance is “a priori” known to contain specific constituents at relevant concentrations, these constituents are suspected based on available information to represent the worst case of these properties of all constituents of the substance, and these specific constituents can be isolated or separately manufactured. Depending on the quality and availability of information for all relevant constituents and properties, a conclusion as PBT/vPvB and/or PMT/vPvM for the whole substance may be drawn in case one or more constituent of the substance is proven to fulfil all the regulatory criteria. This approach has been applied in the SVHC identification of substances originating from coal tar distillation (e.g., coal tar pitch, high temperature; anthracene oil) and also under Substance Evaluation. Advantages and disadvantages of this and the other two approaches are reported in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), R.11.4.2.2.2.

The **fraction profiling** approach is applied when, due to the complexity of the substance, it is not feasible to fully identify, assess or isolate single constituents but the substance can be divided into fractions/blocks. Within these blocks, the constituents must be structurally similar and their degradation, bioaccumulation and toxicity properties can be predicted to follow a regular predictable pattern.

The **whole substance** approach considers the substance to be one, assuming that all its constituents can be justified to be very similar and, therefore, can be expected to have reasonably similar PBT/PMT properties. Same principles in establishing similarity of constituents apply for mono-constituent, multi-constituent and UVCB substances. For such similarity criteria, please refer to Chapter R.6 of the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Read-Across Assessment Framework (RAAF) and advice on using read-across for UVCB substances. In a regulatory context, information from the first two approaches is preferable to the last, as these provide more certain, transparent and detailed information. Guidance R.11 further details certain circumstances that the whole substance approach can be used for certain endpoint-specific assessments.

(v) relevant transformation/degradation products

CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.3 and 4.4.2.3 refer to the identification that “*shall also take account of the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM properties of relevant transformation or degradation products*”. The PBT/PMT assessment should be performed on the substance and each of the relevant transformation/degradation products. There is currently no set w/w or molar threshold concentration for relevant transformation or degradation product in the CLP Regulation.

A transformation or degradation product can be considered relevant in the degradation tests for soil, water-sediment and water when it is detected at least $\geq 10\%$ of the applied concentration of the parent substance at any sampling time (principal transformation/degradation products) or when detected $\geq 5\%$ in at least two sequential measurements or the concentration is continuously increasing, or it seems to be stable

during a degradation study (See also Section 4.3.3.1.2.1, simulation tests in water, water-sediment and soil). Lower percentages that these may be adopted in a case-by-case basis, with the assessment accounting for the overall hazardous profile of the substance and its relevant transformation/ degradation products, including the *"the rate of generation of the more hazardous degradation product (i.e., quantity produced and time frame) should be considered"* (Section 4.1.3.3.1 of the current Guidance).

The PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment should be carried out for each relevant transformation or degradation product. In all cases, any information that the substance may be mineralised quickly (not likely to form transformation/degradation products relevant for the assessment) or the opposite (based, for example, on results from hydrolysis studies or field data) must be carefully considered.

To provide some context of the set boundaries for the relevance of the transformation or degradation products, OECD test guideline (TG) requirements and data requirements in Regulation (EU) No. 283/2013 are shortly described below.

In simulation degradation tests, the concentration of the test substance and transformation products should be measured and reported at every sampling time. In general, transformation products detected at $\geq 10\%$ of the applied concentration at any sampling time should be identified unless reasonably justified otherwise (OECD TGs 307, 308 and 309). OECD TGs 309 and 308 further specify that transformation products for which concentrations are continuously increasing during the study should also be considered for identification, even if their concentrations do not exceed the limit given above, as this may indicate persistence.

Regulation (EU) No. 283/2013, Section 7 specifies that data on route of degradation in soil shall be sufficient to identify:

- the individual components which in at least two sequential measurements, account for more than 5 % of the amount of active substance added;
- components present which at any time account for more than 10 % of the amount of active substance added;
- and the individual components ($> 5\%$) for which at the end of the study the maximum of formation is not yet reached.

Regulation (EU) No. 283/2013, Section 7 further specifies that aerobic degradation (DegT50 and 90 values) from a minimum of three different soils shall be provided for metabolites, breakdown and reaction products which occur in soil if one of the following conditions is fulfilled:

- they account for more than 10 % of the amount of active substance added at any time during the studies;
- they account for more than 5 % of the amount of active substance added in at least two sequential measurements;
- the maximum of formation is not reached at the end of the study but accounts for at least 5 % of the active substance at the final measurement;
- all metabolites found in lysimeter studies at annual average concentrations exceed 0.1 µg/L in the leachate.

(vi) Substances with nanoforms

Annex VI of REACH, on the basis of the Commission Recommendation of 18 October 2011, defines a nanform as *"a form of a natural or manufactured substance containing particles, in an unbound state or as an aggregate or as an agglomerate and where, for 50 % or more of the particles in the number size distribution, one or more external dimensions is in the size range 1 nm-100 nm, including also by derogation fullerenes, graphene flakes and single wall carbon nanotubes with one or more external dimensions below 1 nm"*. When a substance fulfils the criteria of the nanoform definition, specific considerations apply, with REACH Annex I currently noting that the PBT and vPvB assessment under REACH shall address also all relevant nanoforms.

[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.2.1.4 reports on some key considerations regarding the PBT/vPvB assessment of substances with nanoforms. Appendices to [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7a, R.7b, and R.7c contain recommendations for assessment of nanomaterials in the context of the chemical safety assessment, under REACH. Future updates of the current CLP Guidance will include more information on the PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM assessment under CLP, once further experience on the regulatory handling of substances with nanoforms is gained.

(vii) assessment of "difficult" substances requiring special considerations

Some substance properties may lead to difficulties to both testing and the interpretation of study results. Thus, assessment of substances requiring special considerations refer to those that possess, for example, very high sorption potential, low solubility in octanol and water, high volatility, high instability in biotic and abiotic media, complex or multi-constituent substances including those in nanoforms, surface-active, ionisable and coloured substances. For some of these type of substances, standard test guidelines used to determine the different properties may not be directly applicable. Specific considerations for these substances are reported in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11.4.2, but also in various Sections in R.7b and R.7c), in Section 4.1.3.2.2 of this Guidance, as well as in the "Guidance Document on the aqueous-phase aquatic toxicity testing of difficult test chemicals" (no. 23) developed by OECD.

Several considerations relating to such substances will be incorporated in subsequent Sections of this Guidance, for example, in 4.3.3.1-4.3.3.4, whilst specific considerations on ionisables are reported in detail in, among others, both the following bulletpoint and in Section 4.3.3.3.7 of this Guidance.

(viii) specific considerations for ionisable substances

Ionisable substances are molecules able to dissociate, forming ionic compounds. In general, ionised organic substances do not readily diffuse across respiratory surfaces, although other processes may play a role in uptake (e.g. complex permeation, carrier-mediated processes, ion channels, or ATPases). Dissociated and neutral chemical species can, therefore, have markedly different bioavailabilities. It is essential to know or estimate the dissociation constant pK_a to evaluate the degree of ionisation in surface waters at environmentally relevant pH (pH 4-9, [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7a) and under physiological conditions (pH 3-9) (R.7c).

The balance between dissociated and non-dissociated forms of some substances varies with the pH of the solution in which a substance is dissolved. Since dissociated and non-dissociated forms can have different solubility in water, small changes in the pH can significantly alter the bioavailability of a substance in a toxicity test. Design of toxicity tests should consider the effects on dissociation equilibrium due to changes in the pH of test solution. Information on the toxicity of the two forms of a substance from preliminary tests can help in deciding the pH of the solution in the definitive test, that should be conducted in condition where the test organisms are exposed to the most toxic form, providing that this condition allows a healthy maintenance of the test organisms. Thereby, test solutions might have to be buffered in order for the test to be *“conducted at a pH consistent with the more toxic form of the substance, whilst remaining within the range required to maintain the health of the control organisms”* (EFSA, 2013). Specific indications on how to conduct toxicity tests with ionisable substances are reported in the OECD Guidance Document on Aquatic Toxicity Testing of Difficult Substances and Mixtures (no.23).

Different Sections of this Guidance, especially the one relevant to Mobility (4.3.3.3.7), will elaborate further, more property-related considerations for ionisable substances.

504 **4.3.3.1. Persistence assessment**

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.3.2.3.1. and 4.4.2.3.1.

The following information shall be considered for the assessment of P or vP properties:

- (a) results from simulation testing on degradation in surface water;
- (b) results from simulation testing on degradation in soil;
- (c) results from simulation testing on degradation in sediment;
- (d) other information, such as information from field studies or monitoring studies, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

Annex I: 4.3.2.4.2. and 4.4.2.4.2. In applying the WoE determination, the following information, in addition to the information referred to in Sections ... 4.3.2.3.1 and 4.4.2.3.1... shall be considered as part of the scientific assessment of the information relevant for the ... P, vP ... properties:

- (a) Indication of P or vP properties:
 - (i) Results from tests on ready biodegradation;
 - (ii) Results from other degradation screening tests (e.g. enhanced ready test, tests on inherent biodegradability);
 - (iii) Results obtained from well-developed and reliable biodegradation (Q)SAR models;
 - (iv) Other information, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

505

506 **4.3.3.1.1. Persistence terminology**

507 **Abiotic degradation** is transformation or degradation of a substance modified by non-
508 biological mechanisms (i.e. physico-chemical processes) such as hydrolysis, oxidation and
509 photolysis

510 **Biodegradation** is biologically mediated transformation or degradation of a substance,
511 usually carried out by microorganisms. It can proceed in the presence of oxygen (aerobic
512 biodegradation) or in the absence of oxygen (anaerobic biodegradation).

513 **Degradation** is a loss process by which a substance is physically transformed from one
514 chemical species to another.

515 A **degradation half-life (DegT₅₀)** is the time taken for 50% transformation of a test
516 substance when the transformation can be described by first-order kinetics and it is
517 independent of the concentration. The half-life and the degradation rate constant are
518 related by the equation $t_{1/2} = \ln 2/k$ ($t_{1/2}$ =half-life and k =first order or pseudo first order
519 kinetic rate constant (d^{-1})).

520 **Degradation products** are all substances resulting from biotic and abiotic transformation

521 reactions of a substance.

522 **Degradation rate constant** is typically a first order or pseudo first order kinetic rate
523 constant, k (d^{-1}), which indicates the rate of the degradation processes.

524 **Dissipation** is a result of one or more loss processes leading to the disappearance of a
525 substance from an environmental matrix, test system or one compartment of a test system
526 by biotic and/or abiotic processes, such as degradation processes (microbial degradation,
527 hydrolysis and/or photolysis) and transfer processes between different compartments
528 (such as volatilisation, and adsorption, leaching and plant/organism uptake).

529 **DT50** is generic term to describe the time required for disappearance of 50% of the
530 residue.

531 **Hydrolysis** is decomposition or degradation of a substance by reaction with water.

532 **Inherently biodegradable substance** is a substance that meets the agreed pass level
533 in inherent biodegradability test (e.g. a level of 70% mineralisation (DOC removal) within
534 7 days, the lag phase no longer than 3 days, and the removal before degradation below
535 15%, no pre-adaptation in OECD TG 302B). **Inherent biodegradation** describes the
536 potential for biodegradation under optimised aerobic conditions designed to promote
537 biodegradation.

538 **Mineralisation** is the complete degradation of an organic compound to CO_2 , H_2O under
539 aerobic conditions, and CH_4 , CO_2 and H_2O under anaerobic conditions.

540 **Photolysis** is chemical decomposition or degradation induced by light or other radiant
541 energy.

542 **Primary degradation** is the initial structural change (transformation) of a substance
543 resulting in the loss of the original chemical identity and property, and formation of a
544 transformation, degradation product or metabolite.

545 **Ultimate degradation** is degradation of the substance leading to formation of inorganic
546 end products, such as CO_2 , H_2O , CH_4 or NH_3 , and biomass.

547 **Readily biodegradable substance** is a substance that reaches the required pass level
548 of 60% CO_2 evolution or O_2 demand, or 70 % dissolved organic carbon (DOC) removal
549 within 28 days in standard ready biodegradability tests.

550 **The 10-day window** is the 10 days immediately following the attainment of 10%
551 biodegradation in ready biodegradability tests. The 10-day window begins when the
552 degree of biodegradation has reached 10% (DOC removal, ThOD or $ThCO_2$) and must be
553 reached within the 28-d period of the test.

554 **4.3.3.1.2. Data on persistence**

555 Data on degradation of a substance may be available from standardised tests, or from
556 other types of information, such as field and monitoring studies, screening studies or QSAR
557 models. The interpretation of such degradation data for classification purposes often
558 requires detailed evaluation of the (test) data.

559 There are three types of tests that measure biological degradation that are the most
560 relevant for the persistence assessment:

- 561 1. Tests on simulation degradation and transformation (OECD TG 309 surface water,
562 OECD TG 308 sediment, OECD TG 307 soil or field studies)
- 563 2. Tests on inherent biodegradation (OECD TG 302 series)
- 564 3. Tests on ready biodegradation (e.g. OECD TG 301 series, OECD TG 306, OECD TG
565 310 and enhanced ready test)

566 Simulation tests provide information on degradation kinetics, degradation half-lives,
567 mineralisation, non-extractable residues (NERs) and transformation/degradation
568 products. Simulation tests are the most relevant information for deriving a definitive
569 DegT50 value, whilst tests on ready and inherent biodegradability contribute supporting
570 information at a screening level.

571 Abiotic degradation tests provide also relevant information to be included in the
572 assessment. Tests, for example, for hydrolysis and photolysis are presented in more detail
573 in Section 4.3.3.1.2.5 of this Guidance.

574 The [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7b and R.11 further detail the availability,
575 applicability, adequacy (reliability and relevance), reporting and scientific and regulatory
576 considerations for the use of different test methods on degradation. Difficult to test
577 substances may require additional measures in reporting and assessment of the data. For
578 example, volatility of a substance potentially leading to dissipation of the substance plays
579 an important role in the persistence assessment and may bring challenges in the
580 assessment. Therefore, in interpretation of the degradability test results it is crucial to
581 differentiate between disappearance of the substance from the test system due to
582 degradation and other dissipation processes. It is also important to acknowledge that not
583 all tests are applicable to volatile substances and some modifications of the test system
584 may be warranted. For example, OECD TG 301 describes six different methods to measure
585 ready biodegradability but only three of the methods are applicable for volatile substances.
586 Simulation biodegradation tests, such as OECD TGs 307, 308 and 309, have been
587 developed for non-volatile or slightly volatile substances, but they may be adapted to
588 volatile substances using precautions (see [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter
589 R.11.4.2.1.3 and ECHA (2022b) for further information).

590 The following Sections will also briefly summarise the key studies and considerations on
591 their conduct and regulatory use.

592 The scope of P/vP assessment covers all following environmental compartments:

- 593 • fresh, estuarine and marine water
- 594 • fresh, estuarine and marine sediment and
- 595 • soil.

596 Once reliable and relevant information is available resulting in a half-life value in any of
597 these environmental compartments, above the regulatory threshold(s) set for P and/or
598 vP, the substance can be concluded as fulfilling the CLP criterion for P and/or vP,
599 respectively. Section 4.3.3.5 of this Guidance will present the assessment of the weight
600 or evidence determination to reach a conclusion if substance meets the CLP criteria for
601 P/vP.

Degradation half-life (DegT50) derivation

Degradation half-life (DegT50) can be directly compared with the numerical P/vP criteria. DegT50 values are most commonly based on data derived from simulation biodegradation tests. It is important to note that a dissipation half-life (DT50) is referring to the overall process leading to the disappearance of the test substance from the test system (or one compartment of the system). If transfer processes have occurred simultaneously with degradation, the derived DT50 value is not representative of the DegT50 value.

The kinetic model that best fits and/or most appropriately describes the experimental data should be used for estimating the degradation half-life⁹. A qualitative assessment should describe whether the degradation pattern observed from the experimental data is representative of the degradation of the substance under the test conditions and not the result of experimental artefacts. The selection of a degradation kinetic model should be based on the assessment of the metrics for determining the "goodness of fit" which include visual assessment of goodness of fit, χ^2 error and t-test statistical metric. Detailed description for the criteria for the acceptability of the fit is included in FOCUS guidance (2014).

When the kinetic of decline is first-order and no lag phase occurs, the degradation half-life predicted by SFO (Single First-Order Rate) kinetic model can be used for direct comparison with the P/vP criteria. When the kinetics of decline are bi-phasic, the best-fit model (e.g. DFOP, HS)¹⁰ should be selected and used for predicting a degradation half-life DegT₅₀. When DFOP (Double First-Order) or the HS (Hockey-Stick) kinetic model (both models allow deriving slow phase DegT50) is selected as the best fitting model, the degradation half-life (DegT50) predicted from the slow phase should be preferred for comparison with the P/vP criteria. The First Order Multi-Compartment (FOMC) model, also mentioned in the FOCUS guidance, is a bi-phasic mechanistic model based on the soil heterogeneous nature (FOCUS, 2014). Considering the uncertainties around the DegT50 values derived using the FOMC model, this model is the less preferred one to be used for comparison to the P/vP criteria. In any case, a justification for the selection of the model should be provided with adequate and reliable documentation such as the key parameters of the kinetic analysis and assessment of the goodness of fit.

When there is no significant measurable degradation observed during the test and the kinetic model indicates that the relevant rate constant is not significantly different from zero it is still possible to reach a conclusion on persistence after careful interpretation of the calculated degradation half-lives.

Lag phase of degradation could be occasionally observed in simulation studies. When a lag phase occurs in simulation tests the estimated length of the lag phase should be reported, together with the explanation how it is determined (e.g. based on detection limit of the method or another definition, or whether the value is derived from data analysis software). OECD TG 309 includes a lag phase definition and specific advice on the lag phase length estimation. In addition, efforts should be made to distinguish whether the observed lag phase can be attributed to any experimental artefacts. Justification for the treatment of

⁹ In the context of the Plant Protection Products legislation (EC 1107/2009) and specifically within the FOCUS guidance (2014) a distinction is made between trigger and modelling endpoints, for the purpose of the P/vP assessment under CLP this distinction does not apply and the kinetic model that most appropriately describes the observed data should be used.

¹⁰ The DFOP model (Double-First-Order in Parallel model, SFO in parallel- the sum of two first order equations), and HS model (Hockey-Stick model, SFO in series-two sequential first order curves).

the lag phase length in the DegT50 derivation should be provided. When the lag phase is attributed to experimental artefact the validity of the study needs to be assessed carefully as this might indicate issues related to the test design and performance.

Any deviations from the recommended mass balance/recovery, as they are described in the corresponding testing guidelines (OECD TG 309, OECD TG 308 and OECD TG 307) should be reported and justified. Further guidance on handling mass balance/recovery data is provided in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, Section R.11.4.1.1.3 and Table R.11-6.

A good knowledge of the degradation pathway up to the transformation/degradation product is essential for deriving a reliable degradation half-life for a transformation/degradation product. When a study is performed on a parent substance and transformation/degradation products are formed, the pathway model approach as described in the Generic Guidance Document for Estimating Persistence and Degradation Kinetics from Environmental Fate Studies on Pesticides in EU Registration (FOCUS, 2014) should be used. In the pathway approach, the parent and transformation/degradation data is assessed together. Evaluation of the transformation/degradation products data individually by using only the decline phase (Decline model) is another available option and it should be used only if the pathway fit does not appropriately describe the data.

Further information on the degradation kinetic models, the data handling, assessment of the goodness of fit and general recommendations on the kinetic analysis can be found in ECHA [Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, Section R.11.4.1.1.3. and the Generic Guidance Document for Estimating Persistence and Degradation Kinetics from Environmental Fate Studies on Pesticides in EU Registration (FOCUS, 2014).

4.3.3.1.2.1. Simulation tests in water, water-sediment and soil

Simulation degradation tests attempt to simulate degradation in a specific environment by use of indigenous biomass, media, and relevant solids (e.g. soil and sediment) in relevant test conditions. As detailed in the Section 4.3.3.5 of the Guidance, degradation simulation studies performed in relevant environmental media specified in Annex I (4.3.2.1.1. and 4.4.2.1.1.) of CLP and at relevant conditions are the tests considered as the ones with the highest regulatory relevance. These tests provide a definitive degradation half-life that can be compared to the numerical persistence criteria as defined in CLP. Such tests allow both biotic and abiotic degradation processes to operate.

The following tests can be used to simulate the biodegradation of organic substances under relevant conditions in soil, sediment or surface water: Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Soil (OECD TG 307); Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Aquatic Sediment Systems (OECD TG 308); and Aerobic Mineralisation in Surface Water – Simulation Biodegradation Test (OECD TG 309).

The simulation degradation studies include two types of investigations: a) a degradation pathway study where degradation products (i.e. degradation transformation/degradation products) are identified and quantified, b) a kinetic study where the degradation rate constants (and degradation half-lives) of the parent substance and, if applicable, of the transformation/degradation products, are experimentally determined. In the simulation test, the test concentration is low to anticipate that the biodegradation kinetics (first order

or pseudo-first order) obtained in the test reflect those expected in the environment. Higher concentrations of the test substance (e.g., >100 µg/L) are relevant preferably to overcome potential analytical limitations when identifying and quantifying the transformation/degradation products. The endpoints that need to be addressed and reported are primary or ultimate degradation rate and degradation half-lives (DegT50) or dissipation half-lives (DT50) for the compartments included in the test system, as well as the route of degradation, transformation/degradation products and non-extractable residues. In addition, a mass balance and quantity of possible losses from the test system during the test period need also to be reported. An incomplete mass balance will introduce severe uncertainty to the interpretation of data. This, in turn, can ultimately impede the substance assessment with sufficient certainty and to give a low weight to the test and its results in the P/vP assessment as part of a WoE approach.

The use of both radiolabelled and non-labelled test substances is acceptable. For assessing total mineralisation, a ¹⁴C-labelled test substance is typically used and ¹⁴CO₂ evolution is measured. If a ¹⁴C-labelled substance is used, the most relevant location of the label is in the most recalcitrant part of the molecule. This must be considered in the assessment. If the used analytical method is sensitive enough to detect low concentrations applied in simulation tests, such data can be used to report on the total residual concentration of the test substance. Disappearance of the parent substance however does not necessarily imply its degradation. Other dissipation processes, for example volatilisation or adsorption, may also cause disappearance of the parent substance and they should be taken into account when assessing results on the primary degradation rate. Data on chemical analyses can be used in parallel with radiolabelling techniques. Specific chemical analyses are also needed to identify and quantify transformation/degradation products.

When a substance is not fully degraded or mineralised, the persistence of relevant transformation/degradation products must be considered in the assessment. Identity, stability, behaviour, molar quantity relative to the parent substance of the transformation/degradation products are important parameters to be included in the assessment. There is no set regulatory w/w threshold concentration for transformation/degradation products in persistence assessment under CLP. However, a transformation/degradation product has been previously considered relevant in the simulation degradation test for soil, water-sediment and surface water at least when detected at ≥10% of the applied concentration of the parent substance at any sampling time (principal transformation/degradation products) or when detected ≥ 5% in at least two sequential measurements or the concentration is continuously increasing, or it seems to be stable during a degradation study (see also section 4.3.3 (v) of this Guidance).

[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7b, Section R.7.9.4.1 "Data on degradation/biodegradation" provides guidance on the key results to be reported on each of these tests.

The radiolabelled mass balance should range from 90% to 110%, whereas the analytical accuracy should lead to an initial recovery of between 70% and 110% for non-labelled test substances. The simulation test results should be considered as not valid or at least treated with caution if the mass balance is not fulfilling these criteria. [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11 describes DegT50 calculation methods for studies with incomplete mass balance.

Degradation half-lives (DegT50) obtained in the simulations test conducted in the relevant conditions and in accordance with the respective test guidelines may be directly compared with the numerical P/vP criteria. In the context of simulation degradation tests, by “relevant conditions”, relevant testing conditions are generally meant (see also section 4.3.3 (ii) of this Guidance. In terms of simulation test conditions among others, the following factors should be considered: temperature, test concentration, test design, physico-chemical properties of the substance etc.

The simulation test is considered relevant to derive degradation half-life when

- no pre-exposure (pre-adaptation) of the water, soil or sediment microorganism has taken place; and
- low concentration (µg/L) reflecting those expected in the environment is used: and
- study is considered to be performed under relevant conditions
- study is performed in accordance with the testing conditions provided for in the test methods Regulation, in line with Article 13(3) of the REACH Regulation.

Non-extractable residues (NERs) may be formed during the degradation simulation tests. Total NER are defined as the residues remaining in the matrix after defined exhaustive extractions. The Total NERs are considered as non-degraded parent substance in DegT50 derivation unless further characterisation of the Total NER is performed. Total NER consists of potentially remobilisable (Type 1) and irreversibly bound (Type 2 and 3) NER. The potentially remobilisable fraction of the Total NER (NER Type 1) poses a potential risk for the environment. If the quantity of the remobilisable fraction (Type 1) is available, the total extractable fraction together with the Type I NER are considered for the DegT50 estimation. If such DegT50 is above the P/vP criterion, the half-life can be further refined by taking into account only the quantity of the parent substance concentration in the Type I NER together with extractable fraction of the parent substance. [Appendix R.11-4](#) “Approach on non-extractable residues (NER) quantification and characterisation in persistence assessment” of [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11 provides stepwise assessment approach on how to take the different types of NERs into account.

Temperature has an influence on the degradation rate. In Europe, due to wide range of environmental temperatures this must be taken into account in the estimations of the degradation rate in different environmental compartments. According to the three OECD test guidelines (TGs 307, 308 and 309), the studies can be performed at a range of temperatures, typically between 10 and 25 °C. The average temperature in Europe is 12°C (9°C for marine environment). Degradation rates in a test conducted in the laboratory at 20-25°C are in general higher than those measured in the field in Europe.

Therefore, temperature correction to 12°C (9°C for marine environment) should be applied to the DegT50 obtained in a water, sediment or soil simulation test conducted at any other temperature (in line, for example, with the Judgement of the General Court in rulings T-177/19¹¹ and T-176/19¹²).

In the absence of structural substance class-specific equations/models reflecting the temperature dependence of biodegradation, the Arrhenius equation (or a similar

¹¹ [Link to T-177/19](#)

¹² [Link to T-176/19](#)

774 appropriate equation designed to normalise physico-chemical degradation rates) can be
775 used for normalisation. This is:

776 $\ln k = \ln A - (E_a/RT)$

777 Where

778 k = rate constant (day^{-1})

779 A = factor equal to the rate coefficient at infinite temperature (day^{-1})

780 E_a = activation energy (kJ mol^{-1})

781 R = gas constant ($8.314 \cdot 10^{-3} \text{ kJ} \cdot \text{K}^{-1} \cdot \text{mol}^{-1}$)

782 T = temperature (K)

783

784 For first-order kinetics, the equation can be reformulated to:

785 $\text{Deg}T50_{\text{env}} = \text{Deg}T50_{\text{test}} \cdot e^{\left(\frac{E_a}{R} \left[\frac{1}{T_{\text{env}}} - \frac{1}{T_{\text{test}}} \right] \right)}$

786 where

787 $\text{Deg}T50_{\text{env}}$ = half-lives at environmental temperature T_{env} (typically 285K) and

788 $\text{Deg}T50_{\text{test}}$ = half-lives at test temperature T_{test} (typically 293K).

789 There are potential uncertainties resulting from the use of the Arrhenius equation because:

790 1) It was designed for simple chemical reactions rather than biological processes

791 2) The specific activation energy (E_a) for a substance or a chemical group is rarely
792 known

793 A generic E_a of 65.4 kJ/mol ¹³ has been derived by EFSA (2007). It corresponds to the
794 median value of available pesticide E_a data. In the absence of valid substance specific data,
795 the Arrhenius equation with the generic E_a -value should be used if temperature correction
796 is needed.

797 Other relevant test conditions depend on the type of study conducted. Test dependent
798 considerations on the relevant test conditions are further described below.

799 Surface water simulation test (OECD TG 309)

800 The purpose of the OECD TG 309 is to measure the time course of biodegradation of a test
801 substance at low concentration in aerobic natural water and to quantify the observations
802 in the form of kinetic rate expressions. This simulation test is a laboratory shake flask
803 batch test to determine rates of aerobic biodegradation of organic substances in samples
804 of natural surface water (fresh, brackish (estuarine) or marine). To ensure the presence
805 of an active microbial population, a substance, which is normally easily degraded under
806 aerobic conditions (e.g. aniline or sodium benzoate) should be used as reference
807 substance.

808 The test is performed in batch by incubating the test substance with either surface water
809 only ("pelagic test") or surface water amended with suspended solids/sediment of 0.01 to

¹³ Fixed activation energy of 54 kJ/mol should be used for all hydrolysis reactions.

810 1 g/L dry weight ("suspended sediment test") to simulate a water body with suspended
811 solids or re-suspended sediment.

812 Results of OECD TG 309 may be used for classification purposes, when test is

- 813 - performed at concentrations between 1 and 100 µg/L and preferably in the range
814 of <1-10 µg/L (to ensure that biodegradation follows first order kinetics);
- 815 - inoculum is collected from natural surface water preferably containing suspended
816 matter (SPM)/ L between 10 and 20 mg_{dw} in freshwater and c.a. 5 mg_{dw} SPM/L in
817 marine water;
- 818 - conducted in relevant temperature in accordance with the test guideline
819 (temperature correction applied in accordance with text above);
- 820 - determination of the degradation half-life in at least one surface water sample and
821 at two different concentrations of the test substance.

822 If any other conditions are used, the relevance of the information must be justified as part
823 of the WoE assessment.

824 However, for low solubility substances, even if their water solubility is within the range
825 reported above, it is acknowledged that the feasibility of the test depends, *inter alia*, on
826 the possibility to develop with reasonable efforts appropriate analytical methods with
827 suitable sensitivity to detect relevant changes in concentration (including
828 transformation/degradation products).

829 For the purpose of CLP, the 'suspended sediment test' is generally not preferred over
830 pelagic test conditions as the subsequent addition of suspended matter may significantly
831 enhance biodegradation of some substances (Ingerslev and Nyholm, 2000). This
832 simulation test is applicable to non-volatile or slightly volatile organic substances tested
833 at low concentrations. The relevance of the test conducted with volatile substances
834 depends on the means taken to minimise volatilisation and maintenance of the test
835 substance in the water phase accessible for microorganisms to the extent that a reliable
836 degradation half-life can be determined. The volatilised fraction should be adequately
837 trapped and quantified in order to be able to interpret the results reliably. Further
838 information on how to address volatilisation in simulation testing and data handling can
839 be found in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, Section R.11.4.2.1.3 and Appendix
840 R.11-7,R.7, Section R.7.9.4 and ECHA (2022b).

841 [Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Aquatic Sediment Systems \(OECD TG 308\)](#)

842 OECD TG 308 describes a laboratory test method to assess aerobic and anaerobic
843 transformation of organic chemicals in aquatic sediment systems. The surface layer of
844 aquatic sediments can be either aerobic or anaerobic, whereas the deeper sediment is
845 usually anaerobic. These conditions in sediment may be simulated by using aerobic or
846 anaerobic tests described in the test guidelines (OECD TG308). The aerobic test simulates
847 an aerobic water column over an aerobic sediment layer that is underlain with an anaerobic
848 gradient. The anaerobic test simulates a completely anaerobic water-sediment system.

849 The sediment degradation test according to OECD TG 308 includes the determination of
850 the degradation half-lives in two different types of sediment. OECD TG 308 allows;

- 851 i. the measurement of the transformation rate of the test substance (and relevant
852 transformation products) in a water-sediment system;

- ii. the measurement of the transformation rate of the test substance (and relevant transformation products) in the water and in sediment;
- iii. the measurement of the mineralisation rate of the test substance and/or its transformation products (when a ¹⁴C-labelled test substance is used);
- iv. the identification and quantification of transformation products in water and sediment phases including mass balance (when a labelled test substance is used); and
- v. the measurement of the distribution of the test substance and its transformation products between the two phases during a period of incubation in the dark (to avoid, for example, algal blooms) at constant temperature.

The method is generally applicable to chemical substances (unlabelled or labelled) for which an analytical method with sufficient accuracy and sensitivity is available. It is applicable to slightly volatile, non-volatile, water-soluble or poorly water-soluble compounds. The test should not be applied to chemicals which are highly volatile from water (e.g. fumigants, organic solvents) and, thus, cannot be kept in water and/or sediment under the experimental conditions of this test. Further guidance on the assessment of volatile substances is provided in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, Section R.11.4.2.1.3 and Appendix R.11-7, R.7, Section R.7.9.4 and ECHA (2022b).

The OECD TG 308 outcome can be affected both by test vessel and system geometry and the associated water-sediment interface size. Headspace volume and height of the water and sediment columns can influence the partitioning and consequently degradation of the test substance (Hennecke *et al.*, 2014; Shrestha *et al.*, 2016), especially for volatile substances. The system geometry should be consistent with the range indicated in the OECD TG 308 (i.e. water:sediment volume ratio between 3:1 and 4:1, height of 2.5 cm (±0.5) layer and minimum weight of 50g of the sediment). Sediment spiking instead of addition of the test substance via water may, in some cases, be acceptable to ensure realistic exposure of sediment in the test. This may be the case for example for substances which would transfer significantly quicker to the atmospheric compartment via volatilisation compared to transfer to the sediment compartment.

According to the OECD TG 308, the aerobic test simulates an aerobic water column over an aerobic sediment layer with an anaerobic gradient. Aeration of the test system is needed in order to maintain aerobic conditions in the water column and surface layer of the sediment throughout the study. OECD TG 308 recommends aeration by gentle bubbling or by passing air over and gently stirring the water surface in open test vessels (for non-volatile substances), and by gentle stirring of the water surface in biometer type systems (for slightly volatile substances). When results of a closed systems test with a volatile substance is interpreted, the assessment should consider if the oxygen was distributed from the headspace to the water layer to maintain aerobic test conditions. However, any aeration method should disturb as little as possible the sediment layer and its stratification. For example, visual resuspension/cloudiness of the overlying water is one indication of disturbed sediment. Aeration methods recommended in the OECD TG 308 are acceptable. If any other method is used, its influence in stratification should be taken into account. In the OECD TG 308 shaking method is not appropriate as it may modify the stratification of the sediment, affecting the maintenance of the anaerobic layer, and therefore, may have an influence on the degradation process in the sediment simulation test.

The degradation half-lives calculated for the sediment phase and the water phase separately are less reliable than the degradation half-life calculated for the total water-sediment system. Because of the low volume and depth of water relative to the volume of sediment and the surface of the water-sediment interface used in OECD TG 308, even moderately adsorptive substances will tend to rapidly partition from the water phase to the sediment phase. Therefore, for adsorptive substances (e.g. $\log K_{oc} > 4$), the degradation half-life in the sediment can reasonably be estimated from the degradation half-life for the total water-sediment system. However, the parent substance may degrade to more soluble and less adsorptive degradation products that can be released from the sediment to the water phase. This should be taken into account in the assessment.

Generally it would be expected that an anaerobic half-life would be greater than an aerobic half-life where the main route of degradation is aerobic, i.e. if there is no oxygen, degradation will be hindered. It is not recommended to judge whether a substance has an degradation half-life exceeding the P and/or vP thresholds using only anaerobic simulation data. Nevertheless, if anaerobic water sediment data are available, they may be used as supporting information.

Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Soil (OECD TG 307)

OECD TG 307 describes a method designed for evaluating aerobic and anaerobic transformation of chemicals in soil. The experiments are performed to determine (i) the rate of transformation of the test substance, and (ii) the nature and rates of formation and decline of transformation/degradation products to which plants and soil organisms may be exposed.

The soil simulation degradation test according to OECD TG 307 includes the determination of the degradation half-lives in 4 different types of soils. Aerobic and anaerobic studies with one soil type are generally sufficient for the evaluation of transformation pathways. Aerated soils are aerobic, whereas water-saturated or water-logged soils are frequently dominated by anaerobic conditions. These conditions in soil may be simulated by using aerobic or anaerobic tests described in the test guidelines (OECD TG 307). However, in the EU, solely anaerobic test conditions are not considered to be particularly relevant scenarios for the P assessment. Nevertheless, if anaerobic soil data is available, it may be used as part of the WoE approach.

The method is applicable to all chemical substances (non-labelled or radiolabelled) for which an analytical method with sufficient accuracy and sensitivity is available. It is applicable to slightly volatile, non-volatile, water-soluble or water-insoluble compounds. The test should not be applied to chemicals which are highly volatile from soil (e.g. fumigants, organic solvents) and thus cannot be kept in soil under the experimental conditions of this test. Further information on how to address volatilisation in simulation testing can be found in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, Section R.11.4.2.1.3 and R.7, Section R.7.9.4).

Degradation rate of ionisable substances can depend on the the soil pH and should thus be considered in the assessment regarding relevance of test conditions. For example, for weakly acidic substances, a faster degradation has been observed at higher pH and a slower degradation at low pH.

Other simulation tests

The data derived from simulation degradation studies other than those described above should not be used on their own to demonstrate that the substances is or is not P/vP in relevant conditions covering water, sediment and soil. These studies described below provide information on degradation during waste water treatment process and mixing zone after the release of the effluent and are more relevant for risk assessment than hazard identification, but can be considered as supporting information in the WoE.

Other simulation test standards include:

- OECD TG 303: Simulation Test - Aerobic Sewage Treatment,
 - A: Activated Sludge Unit
 - B: Biofilms
- OECD TG 314: Simulation Tests to Assess the Biodegradability of Chemicals Discharged in Wastewater
 - A: Biodegradation in a Sewer System Test
 - B: Biodegradation in Activated Sludge Test
 - C: Biodegradation in Anaerobic Digester Sludge Test
 - D: Biodegradation in Treated Effluent-Surface water Mixing Zone Test
 - E: Biodegradation in Untreated Wastewater-Surface water Mixing Zone Test

The OECD TG 314 (A-E) suite aims to allow checking of the fate of a substance on its way through the sewer system and sewage treatment plant to the mixing zone in surface water. These studies are neither a screening study nor equivalent to a simulation study on degradation in the environment. They do not employ relevant environmental conditions for assessing the persistence of the substance in the compartments relevant for the PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM assessment, namely natural surface water, sediment or soil. Furthermore, they provide information neither on ready biodegradability nor on degradation rates in individual environmental compartments (i.e. natural surface water, sediment or soil).

4.3.3.1.2.2. Field and mesocosm studies

Field studies, mesocosm, or lysimeter experiments can provide relevant information for the persistence assessment. In contrast to laboratory studies, field studies allow degradation testing under more natural conditions and over long periods up to several years. In field studies the risk of decreasing microbiological activity is lower than in longer-lasting extended laboratory studies due to the differences in test conditions. With field studies, it is also possible to study the accumulation potential of substances over several years.

There are several Guidance documents available on how to perform and interpret terrestrial field dissipation studies. The NAFTA Guidance (Corbin *et al.*, 2006) is based on the degradation behaviour of substances under realistic exposure conditions considering all possible dissipation and degradation pathways. EFSA Guidance Document (EFSA, 2014) is used for evaluating laboratory and field dissipation studies to obtain DegT50 values of active substances of plant protection products and transformation products of these active substances in soil. OECD Guidance document 232 (OECD, 2016) considers aspects from both the NAFTA and the EFSA Guidances and guidance on how to derive DegT50 values from meso- or macrocosm studies is provided in Deneer *et al.* (2015).

989 Compared to laboratory studies, field studies are semi-controlled with a range of varying
990 environmental factors and particularly dependent on local conditions including varying
991 temperature and moisture conditions. Derivation of degradation half-lives from field
992 dissipation studies is complicated and has uncertainties related to dissipation processes
993 such as volatilisation, photolysis, leaching, surface run-off or uptake into plants during the
994 test (EFSA, 2014). These uncertainties can significantly influence the disappearance of the
995 substance from the test matrix and should be taken into account in the assessment and
996 in considerations of the reliability of the derived DegT50 when compared to the numerical
997 P/vP criteria under CLP. DegT50 values from field studies are generally not directly
998 comparable with one another or laboratory tests. Information may, however, be used as
999 part of WoE. In some cases, if dissipation e.g. due to volatilisation from soil, leaching,
1000 surface run-off or uptake into plants can be excluded, mesocosm or field studies may be
1001 used to derive reliable DegT50 (EFSA, 2014). In cases where field data clearly demonstrate
1002 that more than 50% of a compound remains in the environment for a longer period than
1003 the criteria for P/vP, even though a numerical half-life is not possible to calculate, the
1004 substance could be concluded P/vP.

1005 Consideration should be given especially to whether temperature and moisture correction
1006 should be applied by taking into account normalisation factors to relevant conditions.
1007 Moreover, it should be considered how the formation of NER could influence the DT50
1008 derivation.

1009 Means to perform temperature correction are provided above in this Guidance. FOCUS
1010 Kinetics Generic Guidance (FOCUS, 2014), Chapter 9 explains the normalisation of field
1011 dissipation half-lives to the reference moisture conditions. It explains that it is useful to
1012 normalise the data not only to a reference temperature, but also at moisture conditions
1013 (i.e.: 100% FC = pF2). Normalised input parameters will allow field dissipation data
1014 collected under specific environmental conditions to be used to simulate likely behaviour
1015 under different conditions if dissipation is mainly due to degradation. The normalisation
1016 can be conducted using measured or simulated values for soil moisture content (e.g., daily
1017 experimentally measured data or calculated from standard weather data using a pesticide
1018 leaching model). These simulation models are based on Walker (1974). In order to permit
1019 the broadest possible use of field dissipation data, suitable for calculation of DegT50 by
1020 assessing the likely impact of other loss processes (volatilisation, soil surface photolysis,
1021 leaching out of the sampled soil layers and possible uptake into plants) is also described.

1022 Lysimeter studies, which are often carried out with radiolabelled substances (OECD, 2000),
1023 can also provide useful information about the degradation behaviour of a substance to be
1024 used as supporting information. Guidance Document for the Performance of Out-door
1025 Monolith Lysimeter Studies (OECD No. 22) describes a method for obtaining information
1026 on the fate and behaviour of a chemical in an undisturbed soil under outdoor conditions.
1027 Lysimeter studies are dose-dependent, they cannot fully control the varying climatic
1028 conditions and they are not suitable to all soil types. The output of this method is a
1029 concentration, expressed as maximum of average, in µg/L. More information on lysimeter
1030 studies can be found under Section 4.3.3.3.1 Data on adsorption/desorption.

1031 In addition to the above, see also [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7b, Section
1032 R.7.9.4.2 and Chapter R.11, Section R.11.4.1.1.4.

1033 4.3.3.1.2.3. Monitoring studies

1034 There are many relevant sources of monitoring data. Information may be found for
1035 example from national monitoring programmes of Member States (e.g. Swedish national
1036 monitoring data collection¹⁴), from European monitoring programmes (e.g. NORMAN
1037 Network¹⁵), Information Platform for Chemical Monitoring (IPChem)¹⁶ or internationally
1038 acknowledged organisations (such as OSPAR or the Danube Convention).

1039 Findings of significant concentrations of the substance in remote and pristine environments
1040 such as the Arctic sea or Alpine lakes may be evidence of high persistence. Also, significant
1041 concentrations of the substance in higher levels of the food chain in unpolluted areas may
1042 indicate high persistence, besides the potential to bioaccumulate.

1043 Trends of rising concentrations in environmental media or biota may be observed. The
1044 reasons for such time trends, if available, can provide relevant information when assessed
1045 against the information on the time trends of volumes, uses and releases. Archived
1046 samples from environmental specimen banks, dated sediments cores and ice cores can be
1047 used to gain understanding on temporal changes. The reliability of data from archived
1048 samples should take into account the compatibility of the methods of sample collection,
1049 processing, and storage with the known properties of the substance of interest.

1050 Monitoring data obtained in areas closer to the sources may also be useful for P/vP
1051 assessment and can be used as one line of evidence for supporting the conclusions on
1052 persistence. Use of monitoring data in P/vP assessment encompasses several uncertainties
1053 and conclusions should be drawn on the basis of monitoring data only when there is
1054 sufficient understanding of the substance distribution and transport behaviour and under
1055 the condition that the uncertainties in the monitoring data presented are adequately
1056 addressed. The lack of detection of a substance in monitoring data should be considered
1057 carefully as it does not necessarily mean that a substance is not persistent. This is because
1058 shortcomings in analytical methods may affect monitoring of substances in the
1059 environment. Uneven distribution of the substance in the media, such as soil or sediment
1060 may also lead to lack of detection or variation in presence of the substance in the
1061 environmental samples.

1062 Monitoring data from sewage treatment plants, a percentage of removal during the
1063 residence time in the sewage treatment plant or determination of
1064 transformation/degradation products, may provide useful information for persistence
1065 assessment. However, it cannot be considered relevant in estimating degradation rates in
1066 the environmentally relevant conditions.

1067 Use of monitoring data in P/vP-assessment encompasses several uncertainties. All
1068 available information on distribution and transport behaviour including potential sources,
1069 trends of volume, uses and releases should be considered when evaluating the suitability
1070 of monitoring data in the P/vP assessment.

1071 In addition to the above, see also [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Section
1072 R.11.4.1.1.1 and R.11.4.1.1.6.

¹⁴ <http://dvsb.ivl.se/dvss/DataSelect.aspx>

¹⁵ <http://www.norman-network.net/>

¹⁶ <https://ipchem.jrc.ec.europa.eu/#discovery>

4.3.3.1.2.4. Screening studies

There are several standard degradation test methods that can be used in the WoE assessment in addition to the information referred to in Annex I: 4.3.2.3.1. and 4.4.2.3.1.

Short description of the available screening methods is provided below. [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7b, Section R.7.9.4.1 and Chapter R.11, Section R.11.4.1.1 provide more detailed guidance on the available screening tests and their use in persistence assessment. Sections 4.1.3.2.3.2 and II.2 of this Guidance describes the use of screening information to assess rapid degradation as part of the aquatic hazard identification.

The existing methods for testing ready biodegradability are OECD TG 301 A-F and OECD TG 310. These test guidelines are not equally applicable to all types of substances. Difficulties may especially occur during tests on substances which have low water solubility, high volatility or adsorbing properties. The applicability of the ready biodegradability tests for poorly water soluble, volatile and adsorbing substances has been summarised by the OECD (2006) and in respective TGs.

The following pass levels of biodegradation, obtained within 28 days, may be regarded as evidence of ready biodegradability: 70% DOC removal (OECD TG 301 A and TG 301 E); 60% theoretical carbon dioxide (ThCO₂; TG 301 B); 60% theoretical oxygen demand (ThOD; TG 301 C, TG 301 D and TG 301 F). In OECD TG 310, the CO₂ evolution resulting from the ultimate aerobic biodegradation of the test substance is determined by measuring the inorganic carbon (IC) produced in sealed test bottles, and the pass level has been defined as 60% of theoretical maximum IC production (ThIC).

If the substance is readily biodegradable, or if the criteria for ready biodegradability are fulfilled with the exception of the 10-day window, the substance may be considered as not P. However, in case of contradicting results within the WoE, screening information indicating not P and not vP may not always exclude the substance from being persistent or even very persistent. Furthermore, a negative result in a test for ready biodegradability does not necessarily mean that the substance will not be degraded under relevant environmental conditions.

Ready biodegradation studies are conducted in stringent test conditions and are known to be highly variable in measuring ready biodegradability. When faced with conflicting results on ready biodegradability, differing results always have to be assessed considering the test conditions, substance properties and reliability of the data (see also Annex II Section II.3.5 of this Guidance).

Information on enhanced ready biodegradability tests is relevant when the substance is poorly soluble and/or adsorptive and enhancement is used to compensate for poor bioavailability. The enhancements can be an extended test duration or an increased test vessel size. The test should be performed with non-pre-adapted/non pre-exposed inocula. The test duration should never be extended beyond 60 days, and the test criteria set for ready biodegradability tests should be applied, i.e. 60% or 70% degradation, depending on analyte (DOC, ThCO₂ or ThOD), without the 10-day window. Prolongation of the test duration up to 60 days is considered acceptable if some initial, slow but steady, biodegradation is observed not reaching a plateau by the end of the ready biodegradability test, i.e. after 28 days. Positive results from enhanced ready biodegradability tests may

1117 be used together with other supporting information to conclude that the substance is not
1118 P/vP. If the results on enhanced test are negative, depending on the other information
1119 the substance may or may not be concluded persistent.

1120 OECD TG 306 "Biodegradability in Seawater" includes shake flask and closed bottle tests.
1121 If the result is positive (>70% DOC removal; >60% ThOD - theoretical oxygen demand),
1122 it may be concluded that there is a potential for biodegradation in the marine environment.
1123 OECD TG 306 indicates that results are not to be taken as indications of ready
1124 biodegradability, but are to be used specifically for obtaining information about the
1125 biodegradability of chemicals in marine environments. These tests are not tests for ready
1126 biodegradability since no inoculum is added in addition to the micro-organisms already
1127 present in the seawater. Neither do the tests simulate the marine environment since
1128 nutrients are added and the concentration of test substance is very much higher than
1129 would be present in the sea. If the ratio of inoculum to substrate in the test system is
1130 enhanced by increasing the concentration of micro-organisms this also increases the
1131 degradation potential. In this case the test system does not resemble a pelagic water body
1132 anymore and is, thus, less stringent. This has consequences for interpretation of the data
1133 with respect to conclusion on ready biodegradation behaviour.

1134 Degradation of substances in seawater has generally been found to be slower than in
1135 freshwater inoculated with activated sludge or sewage effluent due to lower amount and
1136 diversity of microorganisms. Therefore >60% ThOD or >70% DOC removal obtained in
1137 OECD TG 306 (sea water without added inoculum) after 28 day (Closed Bottle Method) or
1138 60 day (Shake Flask Method) is indicative of potential for ultimate biodegradation in the
1139 marine environment and can also be regarded as a piece of evidence that the substance
1140 is likely to fulfil the criteria for ready biodegradability. A result of >20% ThOD or DOC
1141 removal in OECD TG 306 (sea water with no added inoculum) is indicative of a potential
1142 for primary biodegradation in the marine environment ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#),
1143 Chapter R.7b).

1144 Tests from the OECD TG 302 series determine the inherent biodegradability of organic
1145 substances and include three methods: the Modified SCAS Test (OECD 302 A), the Zahn-
1146 Wellens/EMPA Test (OECD 302 B) and the Modified MITI Test (II) (OECD 302 C). Inherent
1147 tests are similar to ready biodegradability tests as they usually measure the same
1148 parameters and are conducted with a high test substance concentration and an even
1149 higher microbial concentration. In general, they use more favourable, if not optimal,
1150 conditions than ready biodegradability tests (e.g. with increased biomass to test substance
1151 ratio and allowing pre-adaptation of the microbial inoculum), and are hence designed to
1152 show whether a potential for degradation exists.

1153 Two of these methods, OECD TG 302 B or OECD TG 302 C may be used to confirm that
1154 the substance does not fulfil the criteria for P provided that the following conditions are
1155 fulfilled. In OECD TG 302B biodegradation above 70% of theoretical (measured as DOC
1156 removal or O₂ uptake) may be regarded as evidence of inherent, ultimate, biodegradability
1157 provided that ≥70 % mineralisation (DOC removal) is reached within 7 d, lag phase is no
1158 longer than 3d, removal before degradation occurs is below 15% and inoculum is not pre-
1159 adapted or ≥70 % mineralisation (O₂ uptake) is reached in OECD TG 302C within 14 d,
1160 lag phase is no longer than 3d, and inoculum is not pre-adapted. Careful interpretation of
1161 data must be performed when considering the use of DOC removal as a degradation sum
1162 parameter to ensure that elimination did not occur due to adsorption or volatilisation (both
1163 of which are physical removal processes which should not be misinterpreted as

transformation or biodegradation). If supported by other weight or evidence, lack of degradation (<20% degradation) in an inherent biodegradability test equivalent to the OECD TG 302 series may provide sufficient information to confirm that the P-criteria are fulfilled. Additionally, in specific cases it may be possible to conclude that the vP-criteria are fulfilled with this result if there is additional specific information supporting it (e.g., specific stability of the chemical bonds). Care should be taken to the interpretation of such tests, since, for example, a very low water solubility of a test substance may reduce the availability of the substance in the test medium. These issues are discussed in more detail in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7b, Sections R.7.9.4 and R.7.9.5.

[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Appendix R.7.9—1 in Chapter R.7b contains a list of the ISO and OPPTS tests that are equivalent to the OECD guidelines listed above. This Chapter also lists some of the important attributes of each test.

Results obtained from the ready biodegradability, enhanced ready biodegradability, and inherent biodegradability test can be mainly used as indication of persistence or non-persistence or as supporting information in the persistence assessment.

Interpretation of screening studies with substances containing multiple constituents, impurities and/or additives is challenging if the study is conducted with the whole substance. If the concentration of the constituents is analytically monitored during the study it may be possible to assess the degradation potential of the relevant constituents separately. If only, for example, evolved CO₂ or consumed O₂ is measured, it is not possible to demonstrate which constituents of the substance have degraded and which not.

Differences in degradation potential of constituents, impurities and additives must also be assessed as part of the biodegradation screening test results. Section 4.3.3 of this Guidance provides further insights into the assessment of substances with more than one constituents.

4.3.3.1.2.5. Abiotic degradation

Abiotic processes such as hydrolysis, oxidation and photolysis may transform substances in aquatic environments, soil and air. Abiotic transformation can be an important step in the pathway for degradation of substances in the environment (OECD, 2006b).

The following guideline exists to assess hydrolysis:

- OECD TG 111: Hydrolysis as a function of pH

In general, the hydrolysis reactions are relatively sensitive to temperature. The OECD TG 111 on hydrolysis points out that tier 2 hydrolysis tests should be carried out with a minimum of three temperatures and preferably at least one temperature below the standard reporting temperature of 25°C. For the persistence assessment purposes, the hydrolysis rate at temperature of 12°C is required. Hydrolysis temperature correction estimate may be done by using the Arrhenius equation (see Section 4.3.3.1.2.1) by applying Ea of 54 kJ/mol (Guidance BPR Vol IV B+C).

Rapid hydrolysis needs to be shown across all environmentally relevant pHs. Additional evidence is also needed to consider whether the fate properties (as adsorption) of the substance would cause attenuation of the hydrolysis rate in sediment or soil, or whether

1207 suspended solids would similarly affect the rate in aquatic media such as river or sea
1208 water.

1209 The degradation half-lives obtained in a hydrolysis test (OECD TG 111) can be used as
1210 supporting information in the WoE assessment. Loss of parent substance by hydrolysis
1211 alone cannot remove the concern for P/vP in relevant conditions. As abiotic degradation is
1212 primary degradation, careful consideration will need to be given to the potential formation
1213 of stable degradation products with PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM properties. Identified
1214 hydrolysis products should be reported in accordance with the recommendations contained
1215 in the test guidelines (e.g. OECD TG 111).

1216 The following guidelines exist to assess phototransformation:

- 1217 • OECD TG 316: Phototransformation of Chemicals in Water – Direct Photolysis;
- 1218 • Draft OECD guidelines on Phototransformation of Chemicals in Water – Direct and
1219 Indirect Photolysis (draft August 2000) and on Phototransformation of Chemicals
1220 on Soil Surfaces (draft January 2002);
- 1221 • US EPA 1998: Phototransformation of substances in water by indirect photolysis;
- 1222 • EFSA Journal (2022): Scientific guidance on soil phototransformation products in
1223 groundwater—consideration, parameterisation and simulation in the exposure
1224 assessment of plant protection products

1225 Data derived from abiotic studies cannot be used on their own within the persistence
1226 assessment, but may be used as part of a WoE approach. Due to the large variation in the
1227 light conditions between the different environmental compartments, the use of photolysis
1228 data is not generally recognised for the persistence assessment. This is discussed in more
1229 details in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7b. Nevertheless, the relevance of
1230 phototransformation products for the persistence assessment should be included in the
1231 assessment, if the phototransformation products are expected to be formed under relevant
1232 environmental conditions.

1233 **4.3.3.1.2.6. Non-standard biodegradation studies**

1234 In addition to the standardised data described above, there is a vast amount of non-
1235 standardised biodegradation data that has been published in the scientific literature. Many
1236 of these studies share some common principles with the standard biodegradability tests,
1237 for example the fact that the test substance is usually introduced to the microorganism or
1238 microbial community as the sole source of carbon for growth and energy. Non-standard
1239 data may be valuable, as part of a WoE assessment provided that they are relevant and
1240 reliable. Reporting and use of non-standard information, Section 4.3.3 (iv) of this Guidance
1241 provides general principles on how to use and record WoE.

1242 The persistence assessment tool¹⁷ (PAT) promotes standardised recording and evaluation
1243 of various lines of evidence related to non-standard information.

1244 **4.3.3.1.2.7. Databases with available data**

1245 The ECHA REACH database includes public and disseminated information on ready
1246 biodegradation and biodegradation simulation studies, from the registration dossiers,
1247 submitted by companies to ECHA in the framework of the REACH Regulation. The data is

¹⁷ <https://www.ricardo.com/en/news-and-insights/insights/persistence-assessment-tool-pat>

1248 available on ECHA's dissemination website¹⁸ and OECD QSAR Toolbox¹⁹. Information on
1249 Biocidal active substances and Biocidal products is also available via the ECHA website²⁰.
1250 The Japanese National Institute of Technology and Evaluation (NITE) database²¹ collated
1251 experimental biodegradation, photooxidation and hydrolysis data. NITE biodegradation
1252 data is also available via the OECD QSAR Toolbox under 'Biodegradation NITE'.

1253 The Global Portal to Information on Chemical Substances (eChemPortal)²² provides free
1254 public access to information on properties of chemicals, and direct links to collections of
1255 information prepared for government chemical programmes at national, regional, and
1256 international levels. Access to information on existing chemicals, new industrial chemicals,
1257 pesticides and biocides is provided. eChemPortal also makes available national/regional
1258 classification results according to national/regional hazard classification schemes or
1259 according to the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals
1260 (GHS).

1261 The information in these databases is not necessarily curated and when used in the
1262 assessments its quality and reliability must be carefully considered.

1263 **4.3.3.1.3. Non-testing data on degradation**

1264 Quantitative Structure Activity Relationships (QSARs)

1265 A variety of models have been developed to predict biodegradation and potential
1266 degradation products. QSAR predictions can be used as supporting information in the
1267 event that the applied model is scientifically valid, the input is correct, the substance is
1268 within the applicability domain of the model, the prediction is reliable, the outcome is fit
1269 for the regulatory purpose (see [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.6, Section R.6.1,
1270 QAF), and the results are adequately reported.

1271 Models for biodegradation estimation include:

- 1272 • The EPI (Estimation Programs Interface) Suite™ is a Windows®-based suite of
1273 physical/chemical property and environmental fate estimation programs developed
1274 by EPA's and Syracuse Research Corp. (SRC) ([https://www.epa.gov/tsca-
1275 screening-tools/epi-suite-estimation-program-interface](https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite-estimation-program-interface)). EPI Suite™ is a
1276 screening-level tool and should not be used if acceptable measured values are
1277 available. It includes two individual models for biodegradation estimation
 - 1278 ○ BIOWIN™: Estimates aerobic and anaerobic biodegradability of organic
1279 chemicals using 7 different models. Two of these are the original
1280 Biodegradation Probability Program (BPP™). The seventh model estimates
1281 anaerobic biodegradation potential. The MITI models BIOWIN5 and
1282 BIOWIN6 models were updated in June 2017 using a much larger dataset
1283 of experimental data. The updated model is contained in the EPI Suite
1284 update file²³.
 - 1285 ○ BioHCwin: Estimates biodegradation half-life for compounds containing only
1286 carbon and hydrogen (i.e. hydrocarbons).

¹⁸ <https://echa.europa.eu/>

¹⁹ <https://www.qsartoolbox.org/home>

²⁰ <https://echa.europa.eu/information-on-chemicals>

²¹ <http://www.nite.go.jp/en/chem/qsar/evaluation.html>

²² <https://www.echemportal.org/echemportal/>

²³ <https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/download-epi-suite-estimation-program-interface-v411>

- 1287 ○ HYDROWIN™: Estimate aqueous hydrolysis rate constant and half-life.
- 1288 ○ AOPWIN™: Estimates the atmospheric half-lives.
- 1289 • The CATALOGIC software suite (commercial, requires licence) is a platform for
- 1290 models and databases related to the environmental fate of substances such as
- 1291 abiotic and biotic degradation, bioaccumulation and acute aquatic toxicity.
- 1292 • The EAWAG Pathway Prediction System (PPS)²⁴ predicts degradation pathways
- 1293 using biotransformation rules established from the reactions compiled in the
- 1294 EAWAG-BBD database.
- 1295 • VEGA HUB²⁵ is a platform offering a collection of QSAR models for (eco)toxicological
- 1296 and environmental fate endpoints, and an independent tool helping the user in the
- 1297 evaluation of the result, through the Applicability Domain Index. The QSAR
- 1298 prediction models derive from CAESAR, T.E.S.T., SARpy, EPISuite, Toxtree, and
- 1299 other tools.

1300 The OECD QSAR Toolbox is a freely available software tool to perform transparent and
 1301 reproducible hazard assessment. It includes publicly available databases for many
 1302 chemical properties. Databases in the Toolbox containing experimental data relating to
 1303 persistence are ECHA REACH, Biodegradation NITE, and Biodegradation in Soil Oasis.
 1304 Furthermore, the QSAR Toolbox can be used to predict properties using QSAR models
 1305 which have been made available via the QSAR Toolbox, or by building regression based
 1306 QSAR models based on experimental information available in the QSAR Toolbox.

1307 The above list of models is not exhaustive, and other models may also be used. With more
 1308 experimental data becoming available, and a better understanding of the relationship
 1309 between structure and endpoint, QSAR models are being updated or new models
 1310 developed. In every case, it needs to be verified that both, the QSAR model and the
 1311 prediction are valid.

1312
 1313 QSAR estimates may be used only for a preliminary identification of substances with a
 1314 potential for persistence. For this purpose, it is recommended to use combined results
 1315 from three estimation models in the EPI Suite™ (US EPA, 2012; R.11).

1316 The combined results of the three freely available estimation models BIOWIN 2, 6 and 3
 1317 in the EPI suite™ may be used as follows:

- 1318 • Non-linear model prediction (BIOWIN 2): does not biodegrade fast (probability <
- 1319 0.5)²⁶ and ultimate biodegradation timeframe prediction (BIOWIN 3): ≥ months
- 1320 (value < 2.25 (to 2.75)²⁷), **or**
- 1321 • MITI non-linear model prediction (BIOWIN 6): does not biodegrade fast (probability
- 1322 < 0.5) and ultimate biodegradation timeframe prediction (BIOWIN 3): ≥ months
- 1323 (value < 2.25 (to 2.75))

1324 Borderline cases should be carefully examined, e.g. when the estimate of the ultimate
 1325 degradation time predicted by BIOWIN 3 gives a result in the range of 2.25 to 2.75 (see
 1326 Sections R.7.9.4 and R.7.9.5 in Chapter R.7b of the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#)). In every
 1327 case, the prediction needs to be verified that both, the QSAR model and the prediction

²⁴ <http://eawag-bbd.ethz.ch/predict/>

²⁵ <https://www.vegahub.eu/>

²⁶ The probability is low that the substance biodegrades fast.

²⁷ For substances fulfilling this but BIOWIN 3 indicates a value between 2.25 and 2.75 more degradation relevant information is generally warranted.

1328 are valid.

1329 Transparent documentation of the validity of the models (QSAR Model Reporting Format
1330 (QMRF)) as well as for reporting information relevant for judging the reliability of
1331 predictions for individual substances (QSAR Prediction Reporting Format (QPRF)) or other
1332 comparable documentation must be provided. A QMRF displays a description of the QSAR
1333 model relative to the five OECD QSAR validation principles in a systematic and summarised
1334 way (OECD 2004, 2007). The information about the QSAR prediction is reported in the
1335 QPRF. An updated QPRF template was published in 2023 and it reflects the newly
1336 established OECD QSAR Prediction Principles (OECD, 2023). QSAR predictions can be used
1337 as part of a *WoE approach*. The use of QSAR model predictions is of particular relevance
1338 and interest when test data are lacking and when assessing multi-constituent substances
1339 for which it may often be difficult to find or even to generate test data on relevant
1340 individual constituents (including impurities) due to analytical, technical, practical and cost
1341 implications.

1342 Further information can be found in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.6 (QSARs and
1343 grouping of chemicals), R.7b Sections R.7.9.3.1 and R.7.9.4.1, R.11 Sections
1344 R.11.4.1.1.4, and OECD (2023).

1345 **4.3.3.2. Bioaccumulation assessment**

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.3.2.3.2. The following information shall be considered for the assessment of B or vB properties:

- (a) results from a bioconcentration or bioaccumulation study in aquatic species;
- (b) other information on the bioaccumulation potential, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated, such as:
 - (i) results from a bioaccumulation study in terrestrial species;
 - (ii) data from scientific analysis of human body fluids or tissues, such as blood, milk or fat;
 - (iii) detection of elevated levels in biota, in particular in endangered species or in vulnerable populations or subpopulations, compared to levels in their surrounding environment;
 - (iv) results from a chronic toxicity study on animals;
 - (v) assessment of the toxicokinetic behaviour of the substance.
- (c) information on the ability of the substance to biomagnify in the food chain, where possible expressed by biomagnification factors or trophic magnification factors.

Annex I: 4.3.2.4.2. In applying the WoE determination, the following information, in addition to the information referred to in Sections ... 4.3.2.3.2 ... shall be considered as part of the scientific assessment of the information relevant for the ... B, vB ... properties:

- (b) Indication of B or vB properties:
 - (i) Octanol-water partitioning coefficient experimentally determined or estimated by well-developed and reliable (Q)SAR models;
 - (ii) Other information provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

1346

1347 **4.3.3.2.1. Bioaccumulation introduction**

1348 Bioaccumulation is generally referred to as a process in which the chemical concentration
1349 in an organism achieves a level that exceeds that in the respiratory medium (e.g., water
1350 for a fish or air for a mammal), the diet, or both (OECD, 2012). The accumulation can be
1351 from all possible environmental sources including water, food and sediment. It is the net
1352 result of uptake versus removal processes. Bioconcentration refers to the accumulation of
1353 a substance dissolved in water by an aquatic organism.

1354 Bioaccumulation can lead to internal concentrations of a substance in an organism that
1355 cause toxic effects over long-term exposures even when external concentrations are very
1356 low. Highly bioaccumulative substances may also transfer through the food web, which in
1357 some cases may lead to biomagnification ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11).
1358 Biomagnification refers to accumulation of a substance via the food chain, from prey to
1359 predator. It may be defined as an increase in the '(fat-adjusted)' internal concentration of

1360 a substance in organisms at succeeding trophic levels in a food chain ([ECHA Guidance on](#)
1361 [IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7c).

1362 A range of terms are used to describe accumulation of substances in biota, as described
1363 below.

1364

1365

1366 **4.3.3.2.2. Bioaccumulation terminology**

1367 Annex 1 of OECD TG 305 contains the following definitions for Fish BCF (OECD, 2012):

1368 The fish **steady-state bioconcentration factor (Fish BCF_{ss})** is the ratio of the
1369 concentration of a substance in an organism to the concentration in water once a steady
1370 state has been achieved:

1371 $BCF_{ss} = C_o/C_w$

1372 where BCF is the bioconcentration factor (L/kg)

1373 C_o is the substance concentration in the whole organism (mg/kg, wet weight)

1374 C_w is the substance concentration in water (mg/L)

1375 Please note that corrections for growth and/or a standard lipid content are not accounted
1376 for in this definition of the BCF. Kinetic and steady-state BCFs should also be reported
1377 relative to a default fish lipid content of 5% (w/w), unless it can be argued that the test
1378 substance does not primarily accumulate in lipid. Fish concentration data, or the BCF, are
1379 normalised according to the ratio between 5% and the actual (individual) mean lipid
1380 content (in % wet weight). The figure of 5% lipid content has been widely used as this
1381 represents the average lipid content of fish commonly used in the OECD TG 305 (OECD,
1382 2012).

1383 The steady-state bioconcentration factor (BCF_{ss}) does not change significantly over a
1384 prolonged period of time, the concentration of the test substance in the surrounding
1385 medium being constant during this period.

1386 The **5% lipid normalised steady-state fish bioconcentration factor (Fish BCF_{SSL})** is
1387 normalised to a fish with 5% lipid content.

1388 The fish **kinetic bioconcentration factor (Fish BCF_k)** is the ratio of the uptake rate
1389 constant, k_1 , to the depuration rate constant, k_2 and can be determined under non-steady
1390 state conditions. In principle, the value should be comparable to the BCF_{ss} but deviations
1391 may occur if steady-state was uncertain or if corrections for growth have been applied to
1392 the kinetic BCF.

1393
$$BCF_k = \frac{k_1}{k_2}$$

1394 The **uptake rate constant (k₁)** is the numerical value defining the rate of increase in the
1395 concentration of test substance in/on test fish (or specified tissues thereof) when the fish
1396 are exposed to that chemical (k_1 is expressed in L kg⁻¹ day⁻¹).

1397 The **depuration (loss) rate constant (k₂)** is the numerical value defining the rate of
1398 reduction in the concentration of the test substance in the test fish (or specified tissues

1399 thereof) following the transfer of the test fish from a medium containing the test substance
1400 to a medium free of that substance (k_2 is expressed in day^{-1}).

1401 The **5% lipid normalised kinetic fish bioconcentration factor (BCF_{KL})** is normalised
1402 to a fish with a 5% lipid content.

1403 The **5% lipid normalised, growth corrected fish kinetic bioconcentration factor**
1404 **(Fish BCF_{kgL})** is the kinetic BCF which is corrected for fish growth observed during the
1405 study period and is subsequently normalised to a fish with a 5% lipid content. Growth
1406 correction during the study period is described in Annex 5 of the OECD TG 305 (see also
1407 [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Appendix R.11-6).

1408 Annexes 1 and 7 of OECD TG 305 contains the following definitions for results from a fish
1409 dietary test (OECD, 2012):

1410 The fish **dietary biomagnification factor (dietary Fish BMF)** describes the result of
1411 dietary exposure test, in which exposure via the aqueous phase is carefully avoided and
1412 thus the dietary BMF from this test method cannot directly be compared to a BMF value
1413 from a field study (in which both water and dietary exposure may be combined).

1414
$$\text{dietary BMF}_k = \frac{I \times \alpha}{k_2}$$

1415
$$\text{dietary BMF}_{kg} = \frac{I \times \alpha}{k_{2g}}$$

1416 where: α = assimilation efficiency²⁸ (absorption of test substance across the gut);

1417 k_2 = overall (not growth-corrected) depuration rate constant (day^{-1}), calculated according
1418 to OECD TG Annex 5

1419 k_{2g} = growth-corrected depuration rate constant (day^{-1});

1420 I = food ingestion rate constant ($\text{g food g}^{-1} \text{ fish day}^{-1}$);

1421 **Dietary Fish BMF_k** is the kinetic dietary BMF without growth correction

1422 **Dietary Fish BMF_{kg}** is the kinetic, growth corrected dietary BMF.

1423 The **assimilation efficiency (α)** is a measure of the relative amount of substance
1424 absorbed from the gut into the organism (α is unitless, but it is often expressed as a
1425 percentage rather than a fraction). Annex 7 of OECD TG 305 explains how to calculate it
1426 from the test results.

1427 The **food ingestion rate (I)** is the average amount of food eaten by each fish each day,
1428 relative to the estimated average fish whole body weight (expressed in terms of g food/g
1429 fish/day).

1430 The **lipid- and growth-corrected fish kinetic dietary biomagnification factor**, Fish
1431 BMF_{kgL} , is the dietary BMF which has been growth corrected and corrected for lipid content

²⁸ In OECD TG305 the term "assimilation efficiency" is used. It was pointed out, however, that assimilation is not the correct term, since it refers to uptake and subsequent incorporation into tissue, i.e. it refers to uptake and transformation.

1432 of the fish and its food. For any use of the BMFkgL, it is important that the dietary lipid
1433 content and the feeding rate are reported alongside the value.

1434 The following definitions apply for sediment-dwelling organisms (OECD TG 315, 2008):

1435 OECD TG 315 Bioaccumulation in Sediment-dwelling Benthic Oligochaetes indicates that
1436 the main endpoint of this test is the **sediment bioaccumulation factor, sediment BAF**.

1437 The **steady state sediment bioaccumulation factor (sediment BAF_{ss})** is the BAF at
1438 steady state and does not change significantly over a prolonged period of time, the
1439 concentration of the test substance in the surrounding medium (C_s as g kg⁻¹ of wet or dry
1440 weight of sediment) being constant during this period of time.

1441
$$BAF_{ss} = \frac{Ca \text{ at steady state or at day 28 (mean)}}{Cs \text{ at steady state or at day 28 (mean)}}$$

1442 Where

1443 Sediment BAF_{ss} = steady state sediment bioaccumulation factor [kg_{sediment}·kg⁻¹_{worm}]

1444 C_a = concentration in worms in g kg⁻¹ wet or dry weight

1445 C_s = concentration in sediment as g kg⁻¹ of wet or dry weight of sediment

1446 The **kinetic sediment BAF, sediment BAF_k**, is defined as:

1447

1448
$$BAF_k = \frac{k_1}{k_2}$$

1449

1450 where

1451 BAF_k = the kinetic bioaccumulation factor

1452 k₁ = uptake rate constant in tissue [g sediment kg⁻¹ of worm d⁻¹]

1453 k₂ = elimination rate constant [d⁻¹]

1454

1455 The **biota-sediment accumulation factor (BSAF)** is the lipid-normalised steady state
1456 concentration of test substance in/on the test organism divided by the organic carbon-
1457 normalised concentration of the substance in the sediment at steady state.

1458
$$BSAF = BAF_k \times \frac{f_{oc}}{f_{lip}}$$

1459 where

1460 BSAF = biota-sediment accumulation factor [kg sediment OC kg⁻¹ worm lipid content]

1461 f_{oc} = the fraction of sediment organic carbon based on dry weight, or on wet weight

1462 f_{lip} = the fraction of worm lipid, both based either on dry weight, or on wet weight.

1463 It should be noted that the term **biota-sediment accumulation factor (BSAF)** has been
1464 used in the literature to refer to bioaccumulation factors in sediment which have not been
1465 normalised to organism lipid and sediment total organic carbon content. Care should be
1466 taken to ensure it is clear what the reported value refers to.

1467 The following definitions apply for soil-dwelling organisms (OECD TG 317, 2010):

1468 OECD TG 317 Bioaccumulation in Terrestrial Oligochaetes indicates that the main endpoint
1469 of this test is the **soil bioaccumulation factor, BAF**.

1470 The **steady state soil bioaccumulation factor (soil BAFss)** is the BAF at steady state
1471 and does not change significantly over a prolonged period of time, the concentration of
1472 the test substance in the surrounding medium (Cs as g kg⁻¹ of wet or dry weight of soil)
1473 being constant during this period of time.

1474
$$BAF_{ss} = \frac{Ca \text{ at steady state or at day 21 (mean)}}{Cs \text{ at steady state or at day 21 (mean)}}$$

1475 where

1476 Soil BAFss = steady state soil bioaccumulation factor [kg_{soil}·kg⁻¹_{worm}]

1477 Ca = concentration in worms in g kg⁻¹ wet or dry weight

1478 Cs = concentration in soil as g kg⁻¹ of wet or dry weight of soil

1479 The **kinetic soil BAF, soil BAFk**, is defined as:

1480

1481
$$BAFk = \frac{k_1}{k_2}$$

1482

1483 where

1484 BAFk = the kinetic bioaccumulation factor

1485 k₁ = uptake rate constant in tissue [g soil kg⁻¹ of worm d⁻¹]

1486 k₂ = elimination rate constant [d⁻¹]

1487

1488 The **biota-soil accumulation factor (BSAF)** is the lipid-normalised concentration of test
1489 substance in/on the test organism divided by the organic carbon-normalised concentration
1490 of the substance in the soil at steady state.

1491
$$BSAF = BAFk \times \frac{f_{oc}}{f_{lip}}$$

1492 where

1493 BSAF = biota-soil accumulation factor [kg soil OC kg⁻¹ worm lipid content]

1494 f_{oc} = the fraction of soil organic carbon based on dry weight, or on wet weight
1495 f_{lip} = the fraction of worm lipid, both based either on dry weight, or on wet weight.
1496 It should be noted that the term **biota-soil accumulation factor (BSAF)** has been used
1497 in the literature to refer to bioaccumulation factors in soil which have not been normalised
1498 to organism lipid and soil total organic carbon content. Care should be taken to ensure it
1499 is clear what the reported value refers to.

1500

1501 **Field bioaccumulation metrics**

1502 The **field bioaccumulation factor (field BAF)** represents environmental exposure in the
1503 field to an aquatic organism from all routes and is referenced to the substance
1504 concentration in water (Arnot and Gobas, 2004; Burkhard *et al.*, 2012b). The basis for the
1505 field BAF value is the ratio of the concentration in wet weight (ww) of the organism divided
1506 by the water concentration. The unit of the field BAF is L·kgww⁻¹. It is recommended that
1507 the field BAF is reported in terms of wet weight as well as dry weight and is also normalised
1508 to lipid weight, with an explanation of how the normalisation was performed (European
1509 Commission, 2018).

1510 **Field measured biota-sediment accumulation factors (field BSAF)** are derived by
1511 the concentration of a substance in biota divided by the concentration in the sediment
1512 (Burkhard *et al.*, 2010).

1513 The **field biomagnification factor (field BMF)** is the concentration of a substance in a
1514 predator relative to the concentration in the predator's prey (or food) originating from the
1515 same ecosystem at steady-state and in which both, water and dietary exposure may be
1516 combined the ratio of the concentration in the predator and the concentration in the prey
1517 ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11, R.7c):

1518 $BMF = C_o/C_d$

1519 where field BMF is the biomagnification factor (dimensionless)

1520 C_o is the steady-state substance concentration in the organism (mg/kg)

1521 C_d is the steady-state substance concentration in the diet (mg/kg).

1522 Field BMFs for substances that partition into lipids should, as far as possible, be lipid
1523 normalised to account for differences in lipid content between prey and predator. It allows
1524 for a comparison of field BMF values in a direct and objective manner.

1525 The **trophic magnification factor** TMF describes the average increase in biota
1526 concentration per trophic level ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7c). The TMF for a
1527 food web is calculated as the exponent of the slope of the natural logarithm transformed
1528 concentrations for organisms in the food chain as a function of the trophic level of these
1529 organisms. The TMF represents the average biomagnification per trophic level within that
1530 food web. For substances that partition into lipids the TMF should be derived from lipid-
1531 normalised biota concentrations versus trophic level.

1532

4.3.3.2.3. Data on Bioaccumulation

4.3.3.2.3.1. Fish bioaccumulation tests - aqueous exposure

The most commonly used test guideline for fish bioaccumulation is OECD TG 305 (OECD, 2012). Detailed guidance on interpretation of OECD TG 305 fish bioaccumulation test data is provided in the related OECD Guidance document (OECD, 2017), [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11 and R.7c and current Guidance on aquatic hazards, Annex III.2. In principle, the OECD Guidance document can also apply to other aquatic bioaccumulation tests. These tests measure fish BCF. Reliable fish BCFs have been extensively used in a regulatory context to conclude that a substance meets the criteria for B or vB.

Principle of the test

To measure bioconcentration of a substance in fish, a sufficient number of fish are exposed to one or two sub-lethal concentrations of the test substance dissolved in water. Fish and water are sampled at regular time-intervals and the concentration of test substance IS measured. Tests are generally conducted using a flow-through system. After reaching an apparent steady-state tissue concentration (usually after 28 days, see paragraphs 17-18 of OECD, 2012), the remaining fish are transferred to clean water and the depuration is followed. A control group of fish is held under identical conditions except for the absence of the test substance, to relate possible adverse effects observed in the bioconcentration test to a matching control group and to obtain background concentrations of the test substance.

Where possible the bioconcentration factor is calculated both as the ratio of concentration in the fish (C_f) and in the water (C_w) at steady-state (BCF_{ss}) and as a kinetic bioconcentration factor (BCF_k), which is estimated as the ratio of the rate constants of uptake (k_1) and depuration (k_2) assuming first order kinetics. The uptake rate constant, the depuration (loss) rate constant, the bioconcentration factor (steady-state and/or kinetic), and where possible, the confidence limits of each of these parameters are calculated from the model that best describes the measured concentrations of test substance in fish and water.

Fish lipid content should be measured so that the BCF can be expressed on a 5% lipid content basis, unless the substance is not expected to accumulate primarily in lipids. The average lipid content of fish used in the OECD TG 305 is 5%.

The increase in fish mass during the test will result in a decrease of test substance concentration in growing fish (so-called growth dilution), and thus the kinetic BCF will be underestimated if not corrected for growth (see also [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Appendix R.11-6). OECD TG 305 explains how to correct the BCF_k for growth dilution. There is currently no method to correct BCF_{ss} for growth dilution.

BCF_{kgL} is the 5% lipid normalised, growth corrected kinetic bioconcentration factor and is the preferred result for comparison with the CLP B/vB criteria for substances accumulating mainly in lipids.

OECD TG 305 specifies the applicability of the test and the conditions which must be met for a study to be valid.

Considerations when reviewing fish BCF tests (see also current Guidance on aquatic hazards, Annex III)

Exposure concentrations should not exceed the aqueous solubility of the test substance. In cases where test exposures significantly exceed aqueous solubility (e.g. due to the use of dispersants), and the analytical method does not distinguish between dissolved and non-dissolved substance, the study data should generally be considered unreliable. An indication of the BCF might be given by assuming that the organisms were exposed at the water solubility limit. The total organic carbon and dissolved oxygen concentrations in the dilution water should be reported.

The concentration(s) of the test substance should be below its chronic effect level or 1% of its acute asymptotic LC₅₀. This is to avoid any toxic effect of the test substance during the test. The average growth in both test and control groups can be compared to check for toxic effects. Any decreased growth in the test groups would suggest toxic effects occurred. If no mortality information is provided for a study, one option is to designate the study as 'reliable with restrictions' if the exposure concentration used is at least a factor of 10 below the known or predicted fish LC₅₀.

If a radiolabelled test substance is used, total radioactivity measurements alone may overestimate the concentration of parent substance due to small amounts of radiolabelled impurities that may be present in the test substance, and/or formation of metabolites. To avoid overestimation of the BCF, it is preferable to have a substance-specific chemical analytical technique or selective clean-up procedure at the end of the exposure period. If the fish are not fed, high concentrations of (usually more polar) metabolites may build up in the gall bladder, which may lead to an overestimate of whole body levels (OECD, 2001).

The analytical method used for the quantification of the substance should be described. The recovery efficiency, precision, limits of quantification and detection and working range should be reported with an explanation of how they were determined.

The kinetic BCF should be corrected for growth dilution. Older studies may not have any information on fish growth. In this case, an assessment of the likely significance of growth on the results should be made. As noted in OECD TG 305, fish species tested during a (juvenile) life-stage with rapid growth can complicate data interpretation. For relevance and scientific justification of correction for growth dilution when deriving BCF see Appendix R.11-6 in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.

The whole body lipid content should ideally be reported since many organic substances partition to lipid. Where reported, the BCF should be normalised to 5% lipid to allow comparison between studies, unless it is known that the substance does not primarily partition to lipids. BCF results should specify the units and tissue type (e.g. whole body, muscle, fillet, liver, fat). Whole body wet weight measurements are preferred.

The kinetic BCF (BCF_K) is preferred for regulatory purposes since for bioaccumulative substances a real steady state is often not attained during the uptake phase. The BCF_K should be corrected for growth dilution. Where information on growth is not available, the likely significance of growth on the results should be assessed. The uncertainty in a BCF value derived from a fast-growing fish will be greater than that for a slow growing fish.

In conclusion, reliable and relevant fish BCFs can be compared directly with the numerical CLP B/vB criteria of BCF >2000 and BCF >5000, respectively.

4.3.3.2.3.2. Fish bioaccumulation tests - dietary exposure

Although they are less commonly conducted than aqueous exposure tests, dietary exposure tests may be available for some substances. The only test guideline available currently is OECD TG 305-III: Dietary Exposure Bioaccumulation Fish Test. Most studies follow the principles of this test guideline. These tests expose the fish via food only, avoiding aqueous exposure.

The primary endpoint measured in a fish dietary study is a dietary biomagnification factor (dietary BMF), which is the concentration of a substance in fish relative to the concentration in the food at steady state. Since a field BMF covers exposure from several routes (including food and water) and a dietary BMF covers exposure only via food, dietary BMFs are generally lower than field BMFs. A dietary BMF <1 does not mean that a substance is not bioaccumulative ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Section R.11.4.1.2.3).

The dietary BMF cannot be directly compared with the CLP criteria which are based on BCF values but a BCF can be estimated from fish dietary studies, as explained below. Reliable fish dietary studies have been used in a regulatory context to conclude if a substance meets the criteria for B or vB in a WoE approach, using the estimated BCF from the measured depuration rate constant/half-life.

Principle of the test

In fish dietary exposure tests, a sufficient number of fish are exposed usually to one sub-lethal concentration of the test substance spiked on fish food. Both fish and experimental diet are sampled at regular time intervals and the concentration of test substance measured. An uptake phase of 7-14 days is recommended but it can be extended, if necessary. As fish may not reach steady-state during the uptake phase, the data treatment and results are usually based on a kinetic analysis of tissue residues. The depuration phase begins when the fish are fed for the first time with unspiked food and usually lasts for up to 28 days or until the test substance can no longer be quantified in whole fish, whichever is sooner. It is important to remove any uneaten food and faeces shortly after feeding to avoid the test substance partitioning to the water leading to exposure via the water.

A control group of fish is held under identical conditions and fed identically except that the commercial fish food diet is not spiked with test substance. This control group allows background levels of test substance to be quantified in unexposed fish and serves as a comparison for any treatment-related adverse effects noted in the test group (OECD, 2012).

This method allows the determination of the substance-specific half-life ($t_{1/2}$, from the depuration rate constant, k_2), the assimilation efficiency (absorption across the gut; α), the kinetic dietary biomagnification factor (BMFK), the growth-corrected kinetic dietary biomagnification factor (BMFKg), and the lipid-corrected kinetic dietary biomagnification factor (BMFKL) (and/or the growth- and lipid-corrected kinetic dietary biomagnification

factor, BMFkgL) for the test substance in fish. There has been recent discussion about the appropriateness of correcting for the lipid content of fish and their food according to the method in the OECD TG 305 (Hashizume *et al.* (2018), Gobas *et al.* (2021), Environment Agency (2023)). As a result of these discussions, it is recommended to estimate the BCF based on a model predicted uptake rate constant (k_1) and the depuration rate constant (k_2) determined from the dietary bioaccumulation study (uptake rate constant estimation method (Method 1) as described in Guidance document on aspects of OECD TG 305 (OECD, 2017), Chapter 4.6.3). The estimated BCF can be directly compared to the CLP criteria. In case the derivation of a BCF is not possible, the BMF5%, which is the BMFkg normalised to a fish with a 5% lipid content as recommended by Hashizume *et al.* (2018), may be useful to compare results from different studies (Environment Agency, 2023). For any use of the BMFkgL, it is important that the dietary lipid content and the feeding rate are reported alongside the value. BMF5% and BMFkgL could be used in a benchmarking exercise.

As for the aqueous exposure method, increase in fish mass during the test will result in dilution of test substance in growing fish and thus the (kinetic) BMF will be underestimated if not corrected for growth (cf. paragraphs 162 and 163). Annex 5 of OECD TG 305 explains how to perform the growth correction. OECD TG 305 specifies the applicability of the test and the conditions which must be met for a study to be valid.

Considerations when reviewing fish dietary exposure bioaccumulation tests

It is important that the spiked food is palatable to the fish. This can be checked by examining the growth of fish during the course of the study. There should be similar growth in the control and in the test groups of fish. The body burden of the test substance in the test fish should not reach a level which is sufficient to cause toxic effects.

As for the aqueous fish bioaccumulation test, if radiolabelled test substance is used, total radioactivity measurements alone may overestimate the concentration of parent substance due to small amounts of radiolabelled impurities that may be present in the test substance, and/or formation of metabolites.

The lipid content measured at least at the start and end of the uptake phase and at the end of the depuration phase should be reported, as well as the method used for its determination. The results should be expressed based on whole body, wet weight concentrations.

The fish dietary bioaccumulation test provides a BMF rather than a BCF, which is required for comparison with the CLP criteria. Whenever possible, the kinetic BCF should be estimated based on the results of fish dietary test to compare with the CLP criteria. The BCF value can be estimated from a predicted uptake rate constant and the experimentally determined depuration rate using the Dietary Exposure Test Spreadsheet of OECD TG 305²⁹, unless it can be demonstrated that the uptake rate constant (k_1) cannot be reliably estimated with the available methods.

A detailed description of the methods to estimate a BCF from a dietary study can be found in Annex 8 of OECD TG 305 (OECD, 2012) and the Guidance Document on Aspects of

²⁹ accessible at <https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/section-3-environmental-fate-behaviour-software-tg-305.htm> (last accessed: October 2022)

OECD TG 305 (OECD, 2017) in Chapter 4.6.3. The methods are 1) Uptake rate constant estimation method, 2) Relating depuration rate constant directly to BCF and 3) Correlating dietary BMF with BCF. OECD, 2017 provides further information on the applicability domain of the three estimation methods.

Besides the calculation of a BCF from the depuration phase, the dietary BMF derived from the OECD TG 305-III test can be compared with laboratory BMF values for substances with known bioaccumulation potential in a benchmarking exercise (see Correlating dietary BMF with BCF (Method 3) in OECD, 2017). For example, such an approach has been described for dietary bioaccumulation studies with carp (Inoue *et al.*, 2012). Based on a regression between BCF_L and BMF_{kgL} for nine compounds tested in this set-up, it was shown that a BCF_L value of 5000 L/kg, normalised to a lipid content of 5%, corresponds to a lipid corrected BMF_{kgL} from the dietary test of 0.31 kg food lipids/kg fish lipids, and a BCF_L of 2000 L/kg corresponds to a BMF_{kgL} of 0.10 kg food lipids/kg fish lipids.

A different benchmarking could be obtained from aqueous and dietary bioaccumulation studies for perfluorinated compounds with rainbow trout (Martin *et al.*, 2003a, b). These studies emphasise the fact that even if a BMF from an OECD TG 305 dietary bioaccumulation study is found to be <1 , it cannot be considered as a good discriminator for concluding substances not to be (very) bioaccumulative according to the BCF criteria. If benchmarking is used for comparing dietary BMF values with BMF values for substances with a known bioaccumulation potential, it must be ensured that these BMF values were obtained under similar conditions (i.e. fish species, fish weight/size, diet lipid content, feeding rate, fish lipid content and temperature).

Another endpoint from the dietary OECD 305 test is the elimination rate constant. The elimination rate constant has been proposed as an endpoint for the bioaccumulation assessment (e.g. Brooke and Crookes, 2012, Goss *et al.* 2013, Goss *et al.* 2018). For example, Brooke and Crooke (2012) presented lipid normalised depuration rate constants of 0.181 and 0.085 d^{-1} as critical values for lipid normalised BCF values of 2000 and 5000. Relating depuration rate constant directly to BCF is described as Method 2 in Guidance document on aspects of OECD TG 305 (OECD, 2017). The depuration rate constant is a useful metric for assessing bioaccumulation. However, it should be noted that the kinetics of uptake and depuration are still dependent on other factors, for example the size of the fish (e.g. Barber 2008, Brooke and Crookes, 2012). Indeed, from the analysis from Brooke and Crookes (2012) there is considerable scatter around the regression line between $\log BCF_L$ and $\log k_2$ (lipid normalised), which may be caused by the variability in fish weight used in the underlying studies, at least partly. This implies that it is not possible to set one value for the depuration rate constant for different organisms. If aqueous bioconcentration is considered, an uptake rate constant of 520 L/kg/d could be estimated for fish with a weight of 1 g (Sijm *et al.*, 1995). The depuration rate constants that lead to bioconcentration factors of 2000 and 5000 could thus be estimated to be 0.26 d^{-1} and 0.10 d^{-1} . For fish weighing ten grams these values would be approximately half of these values (0.12 d^{-1} and 0.05 d^{-1}).

Detailed guidance on interpretation of OECD TG 305 fish bioaccumulation test data is provided in the test guideline and in the related OECD Guidance document (OECD, 2017). More information on the fish dietary bioaccumulation test and the use of the results can be found in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Section R.11.4.1.2.3.

In conclusion, reliable fish dietary tests provide useful information on bioaccumulation but the results cannot be directly compared directly with the numerical CLP B/vB criteria. The estimated BCF needs to be derived to allow a comparison with the criteria. If it is not possible to estimate the BCF, other toxicokinetic information from the study can be used in a weight-of-evidence approach to conclude on B or vB.

4.3.3.2.3.3. *Hyaella azteca* bioconcentration tests

Hyaella azteca is an epibenthic amphipod which is widespread in North and Central America and commonly used for ecotoxicity studies (Environment Canada 2013; US EPA 2000; ASTM International 2000). A draft OECD TG for the *Hyaella azteca* bioconcentration test is currently under preparation and is scheduled to be adopted in 2024³⁰. This TG provides a non-vertebrate test to estimate the bioconcentration potential of substances. Since they are an aquatic species, reliable *Hyaella azteca* BCFs can be compared with the CLP criteria for B/vB.

BCF values for lipophilic chemicals determined with the benthic freshwater amphipod *Hyaella azteca* show a strong correlation with BCFs that have been determined according to the OECD TG 305 when applying a normalisation to a total lipid content of 5% (Schlechtriem *et al.* 2019). However, bioconcentration should be normalised to the species specific lipid content of 3% (based on whole body wet weight) for comparison with the criteria, where appropriate. The test is discussed further in Section Chapter R.11.4.1.2.2 of [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#).

Principle of the test

The test follows a method similar to the OECD TG 305 fish bioaccumulation test (aqueous exposure). Groups of adult male *Hyaella azteca* are exposed to one sub-lethal concentration of the test substance dissolved in water for 3-10 days until steady state is reached. Only sexually mature males (> 8 weeks old) are used to avoid reproduction during the test and due to their more uniform size and lipid content compared to female *Hyaella azteca*. Replicates of *Hyaella azteca* and water are sampled at regular time-intervals and the concentration of test substance measured. Tests may be conducted using a flow-through or semi-static system. After reaching an apparent steady-state tissue concentration, the remaining *Hyaella azteca* are transferred to clean water and the depuration is followed. The steady state BCF_{ss} and kinetic BCF_k can be derived.

A correction of the kinetic BCF for growth dilution is not necessary because adult organisms are tested and their growth will be negligible. The lipid content of the tested *Hyaella azteca* should be determined. The BCF is based on the total concentration in *Hyaella azteca* (i.e. per total wet weight of the sampled *Hyaella azteca*). Since, for many organic chemicals, there is a clear relationship between the potential for bioconcentration and hydrophobicity, there is also a corresponding relationship between the lipid content of the test *Hyaella azteca* and the observed bioconcentration of such chemicals. Thus, to reduce this source of variability in test results for those test chemicals with high lipophilicity (i.e. with log $K_{ow} > 3$), bioconcentration should be expressed as normalised to *H. azteca* with a default 3% lipid content (based on whole body wet weight). The lipid content of lab-raised *Hyaella azteca* is usually in the range of 1-3% (w/w) but may be higher in field caught *Hyaella*

³⁰ Once published, the Guideline will be available under: <https://www.oecd.org/env/ehs/testing/test-guidelines-for-comments-section3-degradation-and-accumulation.htm>

azteca (Schlechtriem *et al.* 2019, Kosfeld *et al.* 2020, Arts *et al.* 1995, Huff Hartz *et al.* 2021). Lipid measurements should be carried out for amphipods collected directly from the study. This is necessary to provide a basis from which results for different chemicals and studies can be compared against one another. The draft OECD TG specifies the applicability of the test and the conditions which must be met for a study to be valid.

Considerations when reviewing Hyalella azteca bioconcentration tests

If readily biodegradable solvents are used, they can cause problems with bacterial growth. The test substance can adsorb to the bacteria flocs which the *Hyalella* consume, leading to exposure via the dietary route.

If radiolabelled test substances are used and only total radioactive residues are measured the BCF is based on the total of the parent substance, any retained metabolites and also assimilated carbon. Separation procedures, such as thin-layer chromatography (TLC), high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) or gas chromatography (GC) may be employed before analysis in radiolabelled studies in order to determine a BCF based on the parent substance. The tested concentration should be below the solubility limit of the test chemical in the test media. The selected test substance concentration for *H. azteca* should be below its chronic effect level or 1% of its acute asymptotic LC₅₀ (draft OECD TG).

In conclusion, reliable *Hyalella azteca* bioconcentration tests provide a BCF which, normalised to its typical lipid content of 3%, can be directly compared with the numerical CLP B/vB criteria.

4.3.3.2.3.4. Bioconcentration tests in other aquatic invertebrates

Other standard bioconcentration tests with aquatic invertebrates are available, for example ASTM E1022-22 Standard Guide for Conducting Bioconcentration Tests with Fishes and Saltwater Bivalve Mollusks (ASTM International, 2022, previously ASTM E1022-94) and OCSPP 850.1710: Oyster Bioconcentration Factor (*Crassostrea virginica*) (US EPA, 2016)). These studies provide BCFs which can be compared with the CLP B/vB criteria, if they are reliable. Invertebrate species may have a lower metabolic capacity than fish species, for example as is the case for polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (Bleeker and Verbruggen, 2009). Bioaccumulation in invertebrates may therefore be higher than in fish under the same exposure conditions.

Principles

BCF tests with aquatic invertebrates are similar to the fish and *Hyalella azteca* bioconcentration tests where a number of organisms are exposed to sub-lethal concentrations of the test substance dissolved in water. The organisms and water are sampled at regular time-intervals and the concentration of test substance measured. After reaching an apparent steady-state tissue concentration, the organisms are transferred to clean water and the depuration is followed.

Considerations when reviewing BCF tests in aquatic invertebrates

The considerations described above relating to fish and *Hyalella azteca* tests also apply to other standard BCF tests with aquatic invertebrates, namely the test concentration should not cause significant effects, steady-state conditions should be used, the aqueous concentration in the exposure vessels should be maintained and should be below the water

solubility of the substance, if radioanalysis is used it should be supported by parent compound analysis so that the contribution of metabolites can be assessed.

Results should be reported on a whole body wet weight basis. Where measured tissue lipid concentrations are available, the measured BCF should be lipid normalised to the typical lipid content of the organism. Since bivalves such as oyster and mussel can shut and stop feeding in the presence of toxins, the study description should indicate the acute toxicity of the substance and whether closure has occurred. For test species tend which feed on particulates (including micro-organisms), the assessment of exposure concentrations may need careful consideration if the test system is not in equilibrium, especially for hydrophobic substances.

As well as BCF values for fish species or *Hyalella*, high-quality data on the BCF value for further invertebrate species may be used. For example, mussel, oyster or scallop BCF can be used as a worst case (conservative) values after careful assessment. BCF for algae should not be used. Further information on the evaluation of these studies is available in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#) Section, R.7.10.4.1.

4.3.3.2.3.5. In vitro fish toxicokinetic tests

In vitro methods such as fish liver S9 and primary hepatocyte assays provide information on biotransformation in the organism. Because biotransformation is considered to be the dominant mechanism of elimination of hydrophobic substances, such *in vitro* clearance assays have the potential to support the assessment of bioaccumulation in a WoE approach assuming that the substance reaches the liver ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.2.4). To make use of *in vitro* fish toxicokinetic data for bioaccumulation assessment, the application of *in vitro*–*in vivo* extrapolation (IVIVE) bioaccumulation models is needed to convert the *in vitro* biotransformation data to *in vivo* biotransformation rates and to calculate a kinetic BCF. A range of *in vitro* fish toxicokinetic tests are available in the scientific literature. Preference is given to results obtained from standard tests OECD test guidelines 319 A/B (OECD 2018b; OECD 2018c).

Principle of the test

The OECD TGs 319 A/B (OECD 2018b; OECD 2018c) describe the use of either cryopreserved rainbow trout hepatocytes or of liver S9 subcellular fractions for determining *in vitro* biotransformation kinetics in a detailed manner. In brief, the test chemical is incubated together with either hepatocytes or S9 fraction and substrate depletion is monitored over the duration of the experiment (maximum 4 hours). From the measured substrate depletion curve, the *in vitro* biotransformation kinetics can be determined. Detailed guidance on the performance of the tests is available in the test guidelines and related OECD Guidance document (OECD 2018a).

OECD TG 319 A/B specifies the applicability of the test and the conditions which must be met for a study to be valid.

Considerations when reviewing in vitro fish toxicokinetic tests

The following information should be documented and provided in an IVIVE-based bioaccumulation assessment:

- 1914 - *in vitro* test conditions (measured test chemical concentration, number of
- 1915 time points, species from which *in vitro* material originated, S9/hepatocyte
- 1916 concentration, total assay volume, open or closed system, assay duration,
- 1917 characterisation of *in vitro* material (Ethoxyresorufin-O-deethylase (EROD),
- 1918 glutathione transferase (GST) activities etc.), incubation temperature);

- 1919 - evidence that the depletion follows first-order kinetics or that the chemical
- 1920 starting concentration is below the Michaelis-Menten constant; and documentation
- 1921 of the behaviour of the negative control (if the negative control shows significant
- 1922 losses, the test should not be used);

- 1923 - determined *in vitro* biotransformation kinetics (rate constants or clearances
- 1924 with units);

- 1925 - estimated *in vivo* biotransformation kinetics (with units) and used
- 1926 extrapolation formalism (with reference);

- 1927 - used IVIVE-bioaccumulation model (with reference).

1928 Currently, *in vitro* tests cannot directly substitute *in vivo* data in terms of one for one
 1929 replacement, for classification purposes. However, *in vitro* data can already play a role as
 1930 supporting evidence in a WoE approach and there are ongoing efforts to develop and
 1931 validate further *in vitro* methods which may add to our understanding of bioaccumulation.
 1932 Although the standard guideline *in vivo* methods remain the most informative for
 1933 classification and labelling purposes, all available and relevant information on
 1934 bioaccumulation, including non-guideline methods, can be assessed on their own merits
 1935 and carefully balanced in the overall WoE.

1936

1937 **4.3.3.2.3.6. Bioaccumulation tests in sediment-dwelling species**

1938 Bioaccumulation studies on sediment dwelling organisms measure the accumulation in
 1939 sediment organisms via several uptake routes including direct contact, ingestion of
 1940 contaminated sediment particles, porewater and overlying water (OECD TG 315). The
 1941 result is a bioaccumulation factor BAF which can be normalised to lipid content of
 1942 organisms and organic carbon content of sediment to derive the BSAF, biota-sediment
 1943 accumulation factor. These results cannot be directly compared with the CLP B/vB criteria
 1944 although the BSAF in combination with K_{ow} / K_{oc} can provide evidence of high
 1945 bioaccumulation potential ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Appendix R.11-3).
 1946 BCF values can be calculated based on measured or estimated pore water concentrations
 1947 according to [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Appendix R.11-3. If BCF values
 1948 are normalised to a lipid content of 5%, they can be considered as a conservative estimate
 1949 for fish, because metabolism is generally much lower in invertebrates than in fish. A case-
 1950 by-case assessment based on expert judgement of the reliability and relevance of the
 1951 available information is required in order to be able to give BSAF values an appropriate
 1952 weight in the WoE assessment.

1953

1954 Other indications of a high bioaccumulation potential, such as a bioaccumulation process
 1955 not reaching the steady state at the end of the exposure period of an OECD TG 315 test
 1956 or a low depuration rate, both representing slow kinetics, are relevant parts of a WoE
 1957 approach when considering whether the B or vB classification criteria are fulfilled.
 1958 Substances with background sediment concentrations and potentially adaptable uptake
 1959 mechanisms need careful consideration because sediment-dwelling organisms may have

1960 adapted to such substances, potentially affecting the bioaccumulation process.

1961

1962 It should be noted that the term biota-sediment accumulation factor (BSAF) has been used

1963 in the literature to refer to bioaccumulation factors in sediment which have not been

1964 normalised to organism lipid and sediment organic carbon content. Care should be taken

1965 to ensure it is clear what the reported value refers to.

1966

1967 A range of sediment bioaccumulation tests may be available in the published literature.

1968 The OECD TG 315 Bioaccumulation in Sediment-dwelling Benthic Oligochaetes is the

1969 preferred test method.

1970

1971 *Considerations when reviewing bioaccumulation tests in sediment-dwelling species*

1972 It is important that the test organisms burrow into the sediment and do not avoid the

1973 sediment since burrowing behaviour can influence the level of exposure (OECD TG 315).

1974

1975 OECD TG 315 recommends the use of artificial sediment. If natural sediments are used,

1976 the sediment characteristics should be specifically reported as described in the test

1977 guideline. Substances with background sediment concentrations and potentially adaptable

1978 uptake mechanisms need careful consideration because sediment-dwelling organisms may

1979 have adapted to such substances, potentially affecting the bioaccumulation process.

1980 For lipophilic substances, BAFs often vary with the organic carbon content of the sediment.

1981 Typically a substance will have greater availability to the organism when the sediment OC

1982 is low, compared to a higher OC. It should be considered to test at least two natural

1983 sediments with different organic matter content, and the characteristics of the organic

1984 matter, in particular the content of black carbon, should be reported. To ensure

1985 comparability of results between different sediments, the normalised BSAF normalised to

1986 total organic carbon content should be derived ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter

1987 R.11.4.1.2.5, current Guidance on aquatic hazards, Section 4.3.3.2.2).

1988 If a radiolabelled test substance is used, total radioactivity measurements alone may

1989 overestimate the concentration of parent substance due to small amounts of radiolabelled

1990 impurities that may be present in the test substance, and/or formation of metabolites. To

1991 avoid overestimation of the BAF, it is recommended that BAF calculations be based on the

1992 concentration of the parent compound in the organisms and not only on total radioactive

1993 residues.

1994 It is important to consider the implications of the worm gut contents when interpreting the

1995 study results (Mount *et al*, 1999; OECD TG 315).

1996

1997 Many studies have shown that black carbon can substantially affect the strength of particle

1998 sorption and hence the bioavailability of a substance (Cornelissen *et al.*, 2005). Observed

1999 black carbon partition coefficients exceed organic carbon partition coefficients by up to two

2000 orders of magnitude. When interpreting data where the exposure system includes natural

2001 sediments it is therefore important to account for the possible influence of black carbon

2002 partitioning to avoid underestimation of the substance's bioaccumulation potential from

2003 the freely dissolved phase ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.10.3.1).

2004

2005 In conclusion, bioaccumulation tests in sediment-dwelling organisms provide a BAF or

2006 BSAF which cannot be compared directly with the numerical CLP B/vB criteria. However,

2007 BCF values can be estimated from the BSAF based on measured pore water concentrations
2008 or estimated pore water concentrations.
2009

2010 **4.3.3.2.3.7. Bioaccumulation tests in terrestrial species (soil dwelling**
2011 **organisms)**

2012 Bioaccumulation studies on soil dwelling organisms measure the accumulation in soil
2013 organisms exposed through three phases: soil pore water, soil air and ingestion of soil.
2014 The resulting bioaccumulation factor BAF can be normalised to lipid content of organisms
2015 and organic carbon content of soil to derive the BSAF, biota-soil accumulation factor. These
2016 results cannot be directly compared with the CLP B/vB criteria. Soil dwelling species are
2017 different in their physiology than fish and may have a lower metabolic capacity than fish
2018 species.
2019

2020 The soil BSAF in combination with K_{ow} / K_{oc} can provide evidence of high bioaccumulation
2021 potential. BCF values can be calculated based on measured or estimated pore water
2022 concentrations as specified in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11, Appendix R.11-
2023 3. A case-by-case assessment based on expert judgement of the reliability and relevance
2024 of the available information is required in order to be able to give soil BSAF values an
2025 appropriate weight in the B and vB assessment.
2026

2027 Bioaccumulation data from terrestrial plants should not be used, because it is currently
2028 not clear how observed accumulation in plants contributes to bioaccumulation in terrestrial
2029 food webs for classification and labelling purposes.
2030

2031 **4.3.3.2.3.8. Field data - levels in biota, biomagnification in the food chain**

2032 Field bioaccumulation factors (Field BAF calculated from monitoring data, field
2033 measurements or measurements in mesocosms) or specific accumulation in food
2034 chains/webs expressed as biomagnification factors (BMFs) or trophic magnification factors
2035 (TMFs) can provide supplementary information indicating that the substance does or does
2036 not have bioaccumulation potential.
2037

2038 If field data indicate that a substance is effectively transferred in the food chain, this is a
2039 strong indication that it is taken up from food in an efficient way and that the substance
2040 is not easily eliminated (e.g. excreted or metabolized) by the organism (this principle is
2041 also used in the fish feeding test for bioaccumulation), which will lead to biomagnification
2042 from prey to predator (trophic magnification). A reliable field BMF or TMF value higher
2043 than 1 can also be considered as an indication of very high bioaccumulation ([ECHA](#)
2044 [Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11). For aquatic organisms, this value indicates an
2045 enhanced accumulation due to additional uptake of a substance from food along with direct
2046 accumulation from water. However, as dietary and trophic biomagnification represent
2047 different processes than bioconcentration in aquatic organisms, field BMF and/or TMF
2048 values <1 cannot be directly used to disregard a valid assessment based on reliable BCF
2049 data the numerical CLP B/vB criteria, but in this kind of case all available data need to be
2050 considered together in a WoE approach.
2051

2052 Monitoring data for humans and biota are available in the open literature and some data

can be accessed via the platform IPChEM³¹ or the NORMAN network³². It is recommended to perform a literature search and to check these databases to check for available monitoring data on a substance.

Guidance documents and recommendations for assessing the quality of biomonitoring data including interpretation of wildlife biomonitoring have been elaborated by the EU project LIFE APEX (Badry *et al.*, 2022a; Badry *et al.*, 2022b ; Treu *et al.*, 2022a) and Guidance Document No. 32 on Biota Monitoring prepared under the Water Framework Directive 2000/60/EC (European Commission, 2014). Further guidance on the use of field data for PBT/vPvB assessment is available in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.11.4.1.2.6 and R.11.4.1.2.7.

Field bioaccumulation metrics are the field bioaccumulation factor (field BAF), field measured biota-sediment accumulation factor (field BSAF), field biomagnification factor (field BMF), trophic magnification factor (TMF). They are explained in Section 4.3.3.2.2 of this Guidance.

BCFs, BAFs express ratios of substance concentrations in biota to water, while BMFs and TMFs reflect ratios of substance concentrations in predator-prey relationships (Burkhard *et al.*, 2012a). Field BAF or field BMF of a substance may be greater than what is estimated based on BCF and BMF from laboratory experiments. This is because in the laboratory tests fish are exposed either via water or via food, while under field conditions organisms are exposed to substances via all exposure routes depending on where they live (terrestrial or aquatic) and which taxa they belong to (air-breathers or water-breathers like fish).

Furthermore, apex (top) predators reflect biomagnification over the whole food chain while laboratory tests usually include only one trophic level in the biomagnification process from diet to test organism. This will ultimately lead to higher bioaccumulation in wild organisms feeding at higher trophic levels compared to the laboratory experiments for substances that are not rapidly metabolized and eliminated. The duration of exposure is expected to be substantially longer in wild animals as compared to the laboratory tests, which can play a substantial role in long-lived species such as many apex predators that accumulate hydrophobic substances over a lifetime. Bioaccumulation measurements of very hydrophobic, persistent substances that have not approached steady-state in a field study, are considered to be underestimations (Burkhard *et al.*, 2012a). Despite this, wildlife monitoring data can give valuable indication of an increased bioaccumulation potential particularly for difficult to test chemicals.

Kelly *et al.* (2007) explained that apart from low rate of respiratory elimination to air, higher biomagnification of certain organic substances in air-breathing organisms is due to the greater ability to absorb and digest their diet, which is related to differences in digestive tract physiology and body temperature. In this context, field data on bioaccumulation and magnification in air-breathing biota again can provide valuable information for identifying substances that accumulate in wildlife and in human food webs (Czub and McLachlan, 2004).

Field bioaccumulation factors (BAFs/BSAFs)

If field BAF values (based on reliable information) are above the criteria for B or vB it

³¹ <https://ipchem.jrc.ec.europa.eu/>

³² <https://www.norman-network.com/apex/>

2098 should be considered as part of the WoE approach. For comparison of a fish field BAF with
2099 the CLP criteria, BAF values should be expressed on wet weight basis for whole body with
2100 a lipid content of 5%.

2101 **Biomagnification (field BMF)**

2102 BMFs describe the increase in concentrations from prey to predator. Food chain transfer
2103 and secondary poisoning are basic concerns in relation to PBT and vPvB substances, and
2104 therefore an indication of a biomagnification potential (BMF and/or TMF > 1) can on its
2105 own be considered as a basis to conclude that a substance meets the B or vB criteria
2106 ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11). However, absence of such a biomagnification
2107 potential cannot be used to conclude that these criteria are not fulfilled. This is because a
2108 field BMF only represents the degree of biomagnification in the specific predator/prey
2109 relationship for which it was measured. Biomagnification will vary between predator/prey
2110 relationships, so a low field BMF in one does not mean that it will be low in other
2111 predator/prey relationship. Evidence of high biomagnification in one predator/prey
2112 relationship is an indication that biomagnification may also occur in other (unmeasured)
2113 predator/prey relationships.

2114 Substances that partition into lipids should, as far as possible, be lipid normalised to
2115 account for differences in lipid content between prey and predator. It allows for a
2116 comparison of field BMF values in a direct and objective manner. It should however be
2117 noted that non-lipophilic substances such as PFAS may bioaccumulate by other
2118 mechanisms than partitioning/binding to lipids. In such a case, another reference
2119 parameter than lipid content may be considered for normalisation, e.g. dry weight or
2120 protein content. Normalisation of measured data with respect to lipid and dry weight
2121 content is described in Guidance Document No. 32 on Biota Monitoring prepared under the
2122 Water Framework Directive 2000/60/EC (European Commission, 2014).

2123 **Trophic magnification factor (TMF)**

2124 TMF can be used to understand the biomagnification potential of a substance as it
2125 represents the average increase or decrease of concentration levels in a food web per
2126 trophic level (TL): a TMF > 1 indicates that the substance biomagnifies in the food web
2127 (i.e. concentration increases with each trophic level) and thus can on its own be considered
2128 as a basis to conclude that a substance meets the B or vB criteria; a TMF < 1 indicates
2129 that the substance undergoes trophic dilution (Weisbrod *et al.*, 2009).

2130 Currently, there is no standard procedure for studying TMFs. Hence, the conductance and
2131 sampling may vary considerably between different studies. The validity of the TMF is
2132 strongly dependent on the spatial and temporal scales over which the samples were
2133 retrieved. Assessment of TMF studies is described in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter
2134 R.11.4.1.2.6.

2135

2136 **Detection of substances in wildlife**

2137 The detection of substances in wild biota (concentration or occurrence data), in particular
2138 in apex species (top predators), provides a clear indication that it has been taken up by
2139 that organism. Care should be taken if gut content and adsorption to skin contribute
2140 significantly to the measured concentration. These data could be used within a WoE
2141 approach to assess bioaccumulation of a substance case by case (depending on the

statistical power, quality and standardisation of the study). However, a detection of a substance as such does not necessarily mean that significant bioconcentration or bioaccumulation has occurred since an exposure level from the surrounding media and/or diet would be needed for such an assessment. Thus, concentrations measured in prey species or water in the surrounding media can be helpful to identify cases where bioaccumulation occurred in wild organisms. Furthermore, data from different time points as well as regions can give indications on temporal and spatial trends.

- In cases where no data is available on sources and contemporary exposure levels, a high frequency of appearance of a substance in several biota species across different compartments could indicate bioaccumulation potential. In such cases, other available evidence of the substance's bioaccumulation potential should be thoroughly examined before reaching a conclusion;
- Detection of elevated levels of a substance in biota compared to levels in their surrounding environment indicates an increased concern for bioaccumulation. Reliable monitoring data can be used as line of evidence that the substance meets the B/vB criteria.

Concentrations in biota increasing with age due to exposure and accumulation over life-time, particularly in long-lived apex species (top predators), indicate an increased concern for bioaccumulation. Finally, it is important that the quality of monitoring data (detection or quantification of a substance in biota) needs to be assessed and interpreted correctly.

4.3.3.2.3.9. Chronic toxicity tests on animals

Chronic toxicity studies with mammals (e.g. repeated dose toxicity studies, prenatal developmental toxicity studies, one/two-generation reproduction toxicity studies and carcinogenicity studies) and birds can provide information on bioaccumulation potential. The complete absence of any effects in the long-term is an indication that the substance is either non-toxic and/or that it is not bioavailable (EFSA, 2023, Section 6.5.1). Although this is only indirect information on the uptake of a substance, it may be used together with other indicators, e.g. referring to non-testing information, to conclude in a WoE approach that a substance is likely to be not B or vB ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.2.9).

Toxicokinetic studies in mammals can also provide useful information for assessing the bioaccumulation properties, as discussed in Section 4.3.3.2.3.10 below.

4.3.3.2.3.10. Bioaccumulation in air-breathing organisms including humans - toxicokinetics studies

Although for many substances the assessment of bioaccumulation in aquatic species is sufficient, some substances like endosulfan, beta-hexachlorocyclohexane, many perfluorinated alkyl substances or highly lipophilic substances may accumulate more than expected in air-breathing organisms and are not recognised as highly bioaccumulative if only aquatic data are used in the assessment (Kelly and Gobas, 2001, Kelly and Gobas, 2003, Czub and McLachlan, 2004). One reason may be the ability of gill-breathing organisms to eliminate substances into the water that cannot be eliminated by air-

2185 breathing organisms by respiration as they are not volatile. For mammals and birds,
2186 bioaccumulation essentially occurs through the dietary route, associated with elimination
2187 via urination and the gastrointestinal tract, metabolism, exhalation and growth (dilution)
2188 (Kelly and Gobas, 2003, Kelly *et al.*, 2007). In this context, air-breathing organisms also
2189 include marine mammals. The main concern of bioaccumulation is that concentrations in
2190 an organism reach levels that lead to adverse effects, especially in apex predators at the
2191 top of the food chain.

2192 Relevant assessment endpoints are the biomagnification factor (BMF), the whole-body
2193 total (or terminal) elimination rate and the biotransformation rate. Assessment of the
2194 whole-body total (or terminal) elimination rate or corresponding elimination half-life can
2195 be assessed using biomonitoring studies in humans or toxicokinetic studies with rat (e.g.,
2196 OECD TG 417).

2197 The discussion paper "Bioaccumulation assessment of air-breathing mammals" available
2198 at the ECHA website (ECHA Working group on Toxicokinetics, 2022) gives details on the
2199 scientific background.

2200

2201 *Relevant information on toxicokinetics*

2202 OECD TG 417 'Toxicokinetics' (2010) focuses on the investigation of the biological fate of
2203 a chemical including the formation of metabolites (Phase I and II metabolites).

2204 This complex study is commonly performed with a ¹⁴C radiolabelled test substance. Single
2205 (high and low) dose with a duration of normally 7 days, repeated (low) dose studies
2206 commonly performed for at least 14 days, and so-called preconditioning repeated dose
2207 studies (14 days unlabelled test substance plus one day ¹⁴C radiolabelled test substance,
2208 14+1 day study (OECD TG 417 §57)) are possible (Hofer, 2021).

2209 OECD TG 417 offers quite some flexibility in study design to accommodate for different
2210 regulatory needs, but it does not include guidance on how to assess accumulation. Several
2211 factors will influence the clearance rate (or the corresponding elimination half-life), thus it
2212 is not a fixed value but relates to the test conditions, rat strain, animal age (fat content),
2213 etc.

2214 In repeated daily administration studies, clearance rates are preferably measured after
2215 steady state conditions have been reached, when the administration is stopped. The time
2216 to establish a steady state will differ depending on substance and dose. Repeated
2217 (compared to single) dosing should better ascertain a high radiolabelled substance load
2218 into peripheral organ/tissue compartments and establishment of steady state. This is
2219 because some large and/or deep organs or tissues may have slow influx rates due to little
2220 blood perfusion, unfavourable partitioning, little active or passive transport through the
2221 cell membrane or else. So-called preconditioning studies (repeated dosing with unlabelled
2222 substance followed by a single radiolabelled dose the last day (TG 417 §57) to investigate
2223 enzyme induction/inhibition, appear not appropriate for bioaccumulation assessment since
2224 the last administered radiolabelled dose (measured) will not be present at steady state
2225 conditions, and be small in comparison to repeated administration using a radiolabelled
2226 substance (Hofer *et al.*, 2021).

2227 *Considerations when reviewing toxicokinetic studies*

2228 The terminal half-life is the time required for the concentration to fall by 50% during the

terminal phase studied. A field BMF of 1 can be translated into a whole-body, terminal elimination half-life of about 4 days in rat, and/or about 50 days in humans (ECHA Working group on Toxicokinetics, 2022). If the terminal elimination half-lives are assessed to be longer than these, then this is an indication that the substance has vB properties. Tissue, organ, or body fluid specific elimination half-lives may be shorter than the total (or terminal) elimination half-life and therefore should be compared to above values with care. Declining concentrations in organs/tissues is often more relevant than in blood plasma/serum, which often underrepresents elimination half-lives in organs/tissues. Elimination in blood is relevant for substances with a high blood distribution such as PFAS (Hofer *et.al.*, 2021). If whole-body terminal elimination half-lives are between 2.5 and 4 days in rat, and/or 20 and 50 days in human, the assessment of the B property should be accompanied by a T assessment (PBT concern). It is noted that the derived elimination half-life thresholds for rat and human are tentative.

In conclusion, if a whole-body, terminal elimination half-life in rat is longer than 4 days in rat, and/or 50 days in humans, then this is an indication that the substance has vB properties. There may be exceptional cases where the derived elimination half-life threshold values in rats or humans cannot be used as an indicator of vB, for example where there is very low dietary absorption efficiency. Such cases require an individual assessment to determine whether the substance is vB or not.

If whole-body terminal elimination half-lives are between 2.5 and 4 days in rat, and/or 20 and 50 days in human, it is an indication that the substance has B properties for consideration in a WoE assessment.

4.3.3.2.4. Considerations for ionisable substances, surfactants, substances not partitioning to lipids

Ionisable substances

Dissociated and neutral chemical species can have markedly different bioavailability. It is therefore essential to know or estimate the pK_a to evaluate the degree of ionisation in surface waters at environmentally relevant pH (pH 4-9) and under physiological conditions (pH 3-9). When assessing an aqueous BCF test performed on an ionisable organic substance, close attention should be paid to the pH at which the study was performed and therefore which chemical species the test was performed on. BCF tests most relevant to the aquatic environment will have been performed at environmentally relevant pH (pH 4-9) at which the highest fraction of non-ionised substance was present. Further information is provided in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7.10-3, R.7c and in OECD GD 23.

Surface active substances (surfactants)

A substance is *surface active* when it is enriched at the interface of a solution with adjacent phases (e.g. air) and when it lowers the surface tension of the medium/phase in which it is dissolved. In general, surfactants consist of an apolar and a polar moiety, which are commonly referred to as the hydrophobic tail and the hydrophilic headgroup, respectively. According to the charge of the headgroup, surfactants can be categorised as anionic, cationic, non-ionic or amphoteric (Tolls and Sijm, 2000).

It is well established that BCFs for neutral organic chemicals are positively correlated with the K_{ow} . However, K_{ow} is not a reliable parameter for predicting the BCFs of surfactants. Due to their amphiphilic properties, surfactants form aggregates in solution and have a tendency to accumulate at the interface of hydrophobic and hydrophilic phases. Surfactants can also emulsify the n-octanol/water system, making the measurement of log K_{ow} technically extremely challenging (Hodges et al., 2019).

Log K_{ow} determination is further complicated by the fact that surfactants may form micelles in water (i.e. not dissolving exclusively as single molecules), so their 'solubility' cannot be properly defined and is hard to measure. The maximum monomolecular solubility is defined as the critical micelle concentration (CMC), with formation of micelles occurring above this concentration. Although CMC is a commonly used surrogate for water solubility, CMC is not an appropriate solubility threshold, as micelles themselves are water-soluble (Hodges et al., 2019). This can cause data interpretation problems for fish BCF tests, since the actual dissolved concentration of surfactant that the fish were exposed to may be uncertain.

Measured membrane lipid-water partitioning/distribution ratios, K_{MLW}/D_{MLW} (or K_{mw}), could be suitable to predict the bioaccumulation potential of surfactants. (Droge, et al., 2021). Further information is provided in Appendix R.7.10 3 of [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7c.

Organic substances that do not partition to lipid

Bioconcentration is generally considered as a partitioning process between water and lipid, and other distribution compartments in the organism can usually be neglected (the water fraction may play a role for water-soluble substances, de Wolf et al., 1994). However, proteins have been postulated as a third distribution compartment contributing to bioconcentration (SCHER, 2005), and may be important for certain types of substances (e.g. perfluorosulphonates, organometallic compounds such as alkyl- or glutathione-compounds, for instance methyl mercury, methyl arsenic, etc.). Evidence for such a role may be available from mammalian toxicokinetics studies.

Protein binding in biological systems performs a number of functions (e.g. receptor binding to activate and/or provoke an effect, binding for a catalytical reaction with enzymes, binding to carrier-proteins to make transport possible, binding to obtain/sustain high local concentrations above water solubility, such as oxygen binding to haemoglobin, etc.). In some circumstances, binding may lead to much higher local concentrations of the ligand than in the surrounding environment.

Nevertheless, the picture may be more complicated because the process is not necessarily driven purely by partitioning (binding sites may become saturated and binding could be either reversible or irreversible). Indeed, it has been postulated that measured BCFs may be concentration dependant due to protein binding. In other words, bioconcentration is limited by the number of protein binding sites rather than by lipid solubility and partitioning. Further work is needed to conceptualise how protein binding might give rise to food chain transfer across trophic levels, and assess its relative contribution compared with other (lipids and water) distribution mechanisms.

In the absence of such studies, elimination studies can be useful for comparing half-lives

2326 of substances that may accumulate via proteins with those for other substances that are
2327 known to be bioaccumulative.

2328

2329 **4.3.3.2.5. Databases with available bioaccumulation data**

2330 The ECHA REACH database includes public and disseminated information on
2331 bioaccumulation studies, from the registration dossiers, submitted by companies to ECHA
2332 in the framework of the REACH Regulation. Data is available on ECHA's dissemination
2333 website and the OECD QSAR Toolbox.

2334 The Global Portal to Information on Chemical Substances (eChemPortal) provides free
2335 public access to information on properties of chemicals, and direct links to collections of
2336 information prepared for government chemical programmes at national, regional, and
2337 international levels. Access to information on existing chemicals, new industrial chemicals,
2338 pesticides and biocides is provided. eChemPortal also makes available national/regional
2339 classification results according to national / regional hazard classification schemes or
2340 according to the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals
2341 (GHS).

2342 The Japanese National Institute of Technology and Evaluation (NITE) database collates
2343 experimental bioaccumulation data. NITE bioaccumulation data are also available via the
2344 OECD QSAR Toolbox as 'Bioconcentration and log K_{ow} NITE' database. Experimental BCF
2345 data in REACH dossiers are available in the OECD QSAR Toolbox in a normalised format
2346 as 'REACH Bioaccumulation database (normalised)'. This database is based on data up to
2347 the year 2017.

2348 Further bioaccumulation databases available via the OECD QSAR Toolbox are:

2349 'Bioaccumulation Canada' is an empirical database of BCF values for non-mammalian
2350 aquatic organisms (algae, invertebrates and fish) for assessing the bioaccumulation
2351 potential of organic chemicals included in the Canadian Domestic Substance List (DSL). It
2352 has been implemented in the QSAR Toolbox in 2008.

2353 'Bioaccumulation fish CEFIC LRI' contains experimental data for fish BCF values, which has
2354 been implemented in the QSAR Toolbox in 2008. The database is also available via³³.

2355 A further source of data is ECOTOX Knowledgebase available under [ECOTOX | Home](http://ecotox.epa.gov/)
2356 ([epa.gov](http://ecotox.epa.gov/)). ECOTOX is a comprehensive Knowledgebase providing single chemical
2357 environmental toxicity data on aquatic and terrestrial species, also including data on
2358 bioaccumulation.

2359 The following scientific publications contain fish bioaccumulation databases including
2360 review of data:

2361 - Jon A Arnot and Cristina L Quinn (2015) Development and Evaluation of a
2362 Database of Dietary Bioaccumulation Test Data for Organic Chemicals in Fish.
2363 *Environmental Science & Technology* **2015** 49 (8), 4783-4796. DOI:
2364 10.1021/es506251q

³³ <http://ambit.sourceforge.net/euras/>

2365 - Jon A Arnot and Frank APC Gobas (2006) A review of bioconcentration factor
2366 (BCF) and bioaccumulation factor (BAF) assessments for organic chemicals in
2367 aquatic organisms. Environ Reviews. 257-297.

2368

2369 **4.3.3.2.6. Indicators of B or vB properties**

2370 **4.3.3.2.6.1. Octanol-water partitioning coefficient K_{ow}**

2371 In general, the potential of an organic substance to bioaccumulate is primarily related to
2372 the lipophilicity of the substance. A surrogate measure of lipophilicity is the n-
2373 octanol/water partition coefficient (K_{ow}) which, for lipophilic non-ionised and non-surface
2374 active organic substances, undergoing minimal metabolism or biotransformation within
2375 the organism, is correlated with the bioconcentration factor. Therefore, K_{ow} is often used
2376 for estimating the bioconcentration of non-ionised organic substances, based on the
2377 empirical relationship between log BCF and log K_{ow} (current Guidance on aquatic hazards,
2378 Section 4.1.3.2.3.3). Lipid normalisation of bioaccumulation metrics is often done to allow
2379 comparison of values in an objective manner.

2380 For some groups of substances, such as organometals, ionisable substances and surface
2381 active substances, log K_{ow} is not a valid descriptor for assessing the bioaccumulation
2382 potential (Armitage et al., 2017, Hodges et al., 2019). Information on bioaccumulation of
2383 such substances should therefore take account of other descriptors or mechanisms than
2384 hydrophobicity. Guidance on consideration for bioaccumulation assessment of ionisable
2385 and surface active substances is given in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.10-3.

2386
2387 For neutral organic substances, bioaccumulation is most often driven by partitioning to
2388 storage lipid. In these cases, a log K_{ow} greater than 4.5 is used as a screening criterion
2389 for aquatic organisms, and a log K_{ow} greater than 2 together with a log K_{OA} greater than
2390 5 as screening criteria for air-breathing organisms. If the log K_{ow} is less than 2, the
2391 substance can normally be regarded as not fulfilling the B/vB criteria. If the substance has
2392 a log K_{ow} between 2 and 4.5, but log K_{OA} is below 5, then it can be expected that the
2393 substance is neither hydrophobic enough to bioaccumulate in aquatic species, nor that it
2394 is bioaccumulating in air-breathing species, because it can be eliminated rapidly enough
2395 by exhalation. Guidance on the derivation of log K_{ow} is given in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#),
2396 Chapter R.11.4.1.2.10 and Appendix R.11-5. For substances with very low solubility
2397 specific methods exist to derive a K_{ow} , e.g. OECD TG 123 slow stirring method. However,
2398 this method is not always applicable due to experimental constraints caused e.g. by the
2399 low solubility and the available analytical methods.

2400 The log K_{ow} generated by the HPLC-method according to OECD TG 117 (OECD, 2022) is
2401 an estimation method that is equivalent to theoretical models using descriptive information
2402 (like chemical structure, i.e. QSARs) to estimate the log K_{ow} . These two methods are very
2403 close to each other in predictivity. QSAR gave very different results than HPLC for ionised
2404 surfactants. For sufficiently soluble non-polar substances HPLC results are generally within
2405 1 log unit, with the applicability domain in the range of log K_{ow} 0-6. For the extremes (log
2406 K_{ow} <0 or >6) it is concluded that the molecular fragmental constants method (QSAR) is
2407 more trustworthy. The formation of intramolecular hydrogen bonds may impact the log
2408 K_{ow} by several orders of magnitude. Since EPI Suite does not consider the potential
2409 formation of intramolecular hydrogen bonds, the estimates for such substances are less

2410 reliable (see e.g. Wang *et al.*, 2011, Buser *et al.*, 2013).
2411 When no experimental data of high quality are available, valid QSAR) results for log K_{OW}
2412 may be useful. Examples of freely available (Q)SAR software programs that include models
2413 for the prediction of log K_{OW} are EPISuite³⁴, OECD QSAR Toolbox and VEGA.

2414 For some groups of substances, such as **organometals, ionisable substances and**
2415 **surface active substances**, log K_{OW} is not a valid descriptor for assessing the
2416 bioaccumulation potential (Armitage *et al.*, 2017, Hodges *et al.*, 2019). Information on
2417 bioaccumulation of such substances should therefore take account of other descriptors or
2418 mechanisms than hydrophobicity.

2419 Guidance on consideration for bioaccumulation assessment of ionisable and surface active
2420 substances is given in Appendix R.7.10 3 of [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7c.
2421 Furthermore, **specific binding to proteins** instead of lipids might result in an erroneously
2422 low BCF value if this value is estimated from log K_{OW} . Per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances
2423 (PFASs) are examples of such partitioning behaviour, of which perfluorooctane sulphonic
2424 acid (PFOS) is a well-known example (e.g. Kelly *et al.*, 2009). Guidance on consideration
2425 for bioaccumulation assessment of organic substances that do not partition to lipid is given
2426 in Appendix R.7.10 3 of [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7c.

2427
2428 For organic substances, experimentally derived high-quality K_{OW} values are preferred over
2429 other determinations of K_{OW} . If multiple log K_{OW} data are available for the same substance,
2430 the reasons for any differences should be assessed before selecting a value. Generally,
2431 the most conservative valid value should take precedence.

2432

2433

2434 **4.3.3.2.6.2. Octanol-air partitioning coefficient K_{OA}**

2435 An indication of substances that might bioaccumulate or biomagnify in air-breathing
2436 organisms, is a combination of the octanol-water partition coefficient K_{OW} and octanol-air
2437 partition coefficient K_{OA} (Gobas *et al.*, 2003). An efficiently absorbed, non-biotransformed
2438 neutral organic substance with a log $K_{OA} \geq 5$ in combination with a log $K_{OW} \geq 2$ has the
2439 potential to biomagnify in vertebrates of the terrestrial food chains and air-breathing
2440 marine wildlife as well as in humans, while the substances with log $K_{OW} < 2$ have a reduced
2441 gastrointestinal uptake or are efficiently excreted in urine, and therefore do not biomagnify
2442 even though their K_{OA} is high (Armitage and Gobas, 2007, Kelly *et al.*, 2007, Gobas *et al.*,
2443 2009, McLachlan *et al.*, 2011, Goss *et al.*, 2013).

2444 Baskaran *et al.* (2021a,b) have compiled all K_{OA} values reported in the published literature.
2445 Their dataset includes more than 2500 experimentally derived values and more than
2446 10 000 estimated values for K_{OA} , in total covering over 1500 distinct molecules. A range
2447 of techniques can be used to predict K_{OA} of organic substances and are described in [ECHA](#)
2448 [Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.2.8. K_{OA} can furthermore be calculated reliably
2449 using LFERs (Baskaran *et al.*, 2021b) and OPERA³⁵ (Mansouri *et al.*, 2018). Another
2450 method is based on K_{OW} and Henry's Law Constant (H) (Meylan and Howard, 2005). In
2451 case H is also unavailable, H can be estimated based on water solubility (WS), vapour
2452 pressure (VP), and molecular weight (MW) (see equation R.16-4 of ECHA, 2016b).

³⁴ <https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite-estimation-program-interface>

³⁵ <https://github.com/NIEHS/OPERA>

2453 Sander (2015) published a compilation of 17350 Henry's law constants for 4632 organic
2454 and inorganic species in water, collected from 689 references, with further information
2455 made available online.

2456

2457 **4.3.3.2.6.3. (Q)SAR models to predict BCF**

2458 BCF-QSARs and other computer models may be used to address aquatic bioconcentration,
2459 provided that the model is appropriate for the chemical class. However, assessment of B
2460 or vB properties according to CLP (4.3.2.3.2.) clearly prefers experimental BCF data where
2461 available, and QSAR BCF data can only be considered as part of a broader WoE approach.
2462 As for other endpoints derived using QSARs, careful attention should be paid to the validity
2463 of the models and predictions, which can be assessed against the newly established
2464 principles for the assessment of QSAR predictions and results presented in the OECD QSAR
2465 assessment framework documents (OECD, 2023). Further information can be found in the
2466 Guidance on QSARs and grouping of chemicals, Chapter R.6³⁶ and in ECHA Practical Guide
2467 "How to use and report (Q)SARs"³⁷.

2468

2469 QSAR BCFs derived using experimental input data (e.g., log *K*_{ow} and intrinsic clearance
2470 data from OECD TG 319A and B) should generally be given greater weight than those
2471 where the log *K*_{ow} and other source data is calculated. Examples of freely available QSAR
2472 software programs that include models for the prediction of log *K*_{ow} and BCF are EPISuite,
2473 OECD (Q)SAR Toolbox and VEGA.

2474

2475 A reliable BCF prediction should not be used alone to decide whether a substance meets
2476 the CLP B/vB criteria but can be considered in the WoE assessment.

2477

2478

2479 **4.3.3.2.6.4. Biomimetic extraction procedures**

2480 Biomimetic extraction procedures with semi-permeable membrane devices (SPMD) and
2481 solid phase micro extraction (SPME) are used to mimic the way organisms extract
2482 substances from water. These types of methods are at the moment only well described for
2483 hydrophobic substances. For more detailed information, see Section R.7.10.3.1 in [ECHA](#)
2484 [Guidance on IR&CSA](#).

2485

2486 **4.3.3.2.6.5. Molecular size and octanol solubility**

2487 If average molecular size, log *K*_{ow}, and octanol solubility are above or below certain values
2488 (as described below), they may indicate a limited bioaccumulation potential due to the
2489 lack of uptake ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11).

2490 However, these parameters should never be used on their own to conclude that a
2491 substance is not bioaccumulative. The information from these parameters should be
2492 accompanied by other information confirming the low uptake of the substance in living

³⁶https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17224/information_requirements_r6_en.pdf/77f49f81-b76d-40ab-8513-4f3a533b6ac9?t=1322594777272

³⁷https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/13655/pg_report_qsars_en.pdf/407dff11-aa4a-4eef-a1ce-9300f8460099

2493 organisms, e.g. by read-across with similar substances, absence of toxicity or lack of
2494 uptake in toxicokinetic studies with mammals. Evidence of significant uptake in fish or
2495 mammals after long-term exposure implies that the indicators above will likely
2496 underestimate the real bioaccumulative potential of the substance and thus these indicator
2497 values should be considered unreliable for assessing the bioaccumulation potential.

- 2498 1. an average maximum diameter (D_{max aver}) of greater than 1.7 nm
2499 2. octanol-water partition coefficient as log₁₀ (log *K_{ow}*) > 10 (calculated value,
2500 preferably by several estimation programs, for substances for which log *K_{ow}* can
2501 be calculated and the model is reliable)
2502 3. a measured octanol solubility (mg/L) < 0.002 mmol/L × MW (g/mol) (without
2503 observed toxicity or other indicators of bioaccumulation)

2504 Indicator 1. recommended here as non-testing information influences uptake and
2505 distribution of substances. The log *K_{ow}* (2.) is a general indicator for uptake, distribution
2506 and excretion whereas the octanol solubility (3.) reflects the potential for mass storage,
2507 which might further prevent uptake in significant amounts in the organism.

2508 It is very important to note that the calculated log *K_{ow}* values above 10 are used simply
2509 to indicate a degree of hydrophobicity that is extreme. Such values should not be used in
2510 a quantitative manner.

2511 The supplementary information to confirm this limited uptake may comprise data from a
2512 chronic toxicity study with mammals (≥ 90 days, showing no toxicity), a toxicokinetic
2513 study with mammals or birds, a bioconcentration study with invertebrates, or reliable read-
2514 across from a structurally similar compound (all showing no uptake). These types of
2515 information should be examined in a WoE approach together with the non-testing
2516 information on the substance to conclude whether the B or vB criteria are met. Evidence
2517 of significant uptake of a substance in vertebrates after prolonged exposure is a contra-
2518 indication to using the above indicators.

2519

2520 4.3.3.3. Mobility assessment

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.4.2.3.2. The following information shall be considered for the assessment of M or vM properties:

(a) results from adsorption/desorption testing;

(b) other information, such as information from leaching, modelling or monitoring studies, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

Annex I: 4.4.2.4.2. In applying the WoE determination, the following information, in addition to the information referred to in Sections ... 4.4.2.3.2 ... shall be considered as part of the scientific assessment of the information relevant for the ... M, vM ... properties:

...(b) Information relevant for the M or vM properties:

(i) Organic carbon to water partition coefficient (K_{oc}) estimated by well-developed and reliable (Q)SAR models;

(ii) Other information, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

2521

2522 CLP defines the concern posed by PMT substances as a result of the combination of their
2523 persistence, mobility and toxicity, and the concern posed by vPvM substances as a result
2524 of both their high persistence and high mobility in the environment. Due to the
2525 combination of these intrinsic properties, such persistent and mobile substances may find
2526 their way into water bodies and ultimately into drinking water, as wastewater treatment
2527 processes may only partially remove them. CLP relates the criteria for M/vM to the log K_{oc}
2528 that reflects the intrinsic ability of a substance to be adsorbed on the organic fraction of
2529 environmental matrices such as soil, sludge, sediment particles and dissolved organic
2530 matter, and is therefore inversely related to the substance's potential of entering water
2531 bodies. Once reliable and relevant information is available resulting in a log K_{oc} below the
2532 regulatory threshold(s) set for M and/or vM, the substance can be concluded as fulfilling
2533 the CLP criterion for M and/or vM, respectively.

2534 Adsorption refers to the adhesion and binding capacity of a substance to a surface, while
2535 desorption refers to the release of a substance from a surface. The potential for
2536 adsorption/desorption of a chemical is an important environmental fate parameter and an
2537 indicator of partitioning of the substance in the different environmental compartments.
2538 The following Sections will only further elaborate on adsorption and the corresponding
2539 distribution coefficient and not to desorption. In general, the capacity of organic
2540 substances to adsorb to solid organic matrices can be characterised by the organic carbon-
2541 water partition coefficient (K_{oc} , cm³/g). For inonisable substances, other matrices (e.g. clay
2542 particles) may also play a role on the adsorption of a substance (4.3.3.3.7). The K_{oc} value
2543 of a substance is known to be inversely related to the mobility in the environment (Arp
2544 and Hale, 2019, Arp and Hale, 2023), it is related to the potential for sub-surface transport
2545 (e.g. in river bank filtration) and for entering ground and surface water bodies.

2546 Different experimental and non-experimental methods are currently available for obtaining
2547 the K_{oc} value of a substance from adsorption testing. The lowest available and reliable

numerical log K_{oc} value within the environmentally relevant pH range 4 to 9 should directly be compared to the M/vM criteria. Other approaches include soil leaching studies, lysimeter studies, other modelling/ computational approaches, as well as analysis of monitoring data. Further, it must be noted that simulation modelling approaches (e.g. for estimating the exposure of groundwater or surface water) include use, emission and exposure elements. In these approaches K_{oc} often constitutes an important input parameter for such simulation models. Therefore, the results from such approaches are not suitable on their own for hazard identification and hazard assessment and cannot be compared to the CLP criteria.

The following Sections specify the type of information that can be considered for the assessment of M/vM properties. Section 4.3.3.6 of this Guidance describes the WoE approach for concluding on these properties.

4.3.3.3.1. Experimental data on adsorption deriving a K_{oc} value

A description of the relevant studies is provided below for supporting the data holder in the collection and interpretation of such data to be used for classification purposes, with some special considerations regarding the ionisable substances presented in Section 4.3.3.3.7 of this Guidance. Some of methods in this Section include both experimental and estimation elements to a derive a K_{oc} .

OECD TG 106 (Adsorption - Desorption Using a Batch Equilibrium Method)

The OECD TG 106 is designed to evaluate the sorption of a chemical on different soil types with a varying range of organic carbon content, clay content, soil texture and pH. It is used to obtain sorption kinetics and isotherms for different soil types that are used to determine equilibrium adsorption coefficients on the selected soils as a function of different soil characteristics, such as organic carbon content, pH, clay content, soil texture, etc. As described in this document, the test comprises of three testing tiers:

Tier 1 of the test method includes a preliminary study to determine the soil/solution ratio, the equilibration time for adsorption and the amount of test substance adsorbed at equilibrium, as well as the adsorption of the test substance on the test vessels' surfaces and the test substance stability.

Tier 2 investigates the adsorption kinetics at one concentration of the test substance. The test is performed in five different soil types and the respective distribution coefficients K_d and K_{oc} are calculated. K_d is the linear adsorption coefficient which describes the distribution of a substance between a solid and aqueous matrix after equilibration and is considered to be independent of the substance concentration. After equilibrium is reached in tier 2 testing, the water (C_{water}) and/or the soil phase (C_{soil}) concentrations and the distribution coefficient (K_d) is calculated as the ratio of the concentration in the soil to that in water at adsorption equilibrium.

$$K_d = \frac{C_{soil}}{C_{water}} (cm^3 g^{-1})$$

C_{soil} : concentration of the substance adsorbed on the soil at adsorption equilibrium ($\mu g/g$ dry weight);

2589 C_{Water} : concentration of the substance in the aqueous phase at adsorption equilibrium ($\mu\text{g}/$
2590 cm^3).

2591 In order to derive 'comparative' values across different soil types with varying organic
2592 carbon content, K_d can further be normalized to the fraction of organic carbon in the soil
2593 samples, by use of the following equation:

2594

2595 $K_{OC} = K_d \times \frac{100}{f_{OC}} (\text{cm}^3 \text{ g}^{-1})$, where f_{OC} is the soil organic carbon content (%)

2596 The K_d derived K_{OC} is appropriate for comparing with the CLP criteria.

2597 **Tier 3** investigates the adsorption isotherms and the desorption kinetics/desorption
2598 isotherms of the substance. The adsorption isotherms describe the relationship of the
2599 amount of the substance adsorbed on the soil and the concentration of substance in the
2600 solution when equilibrium has been reached at constant temperature. Tier 3 is also used
2601 to investigate desorption by means of desorption kinetics/desorption isotherms. The
2602 Freundlich adsorption isotherm equation is an empirical model that describes the adsorption
2603 isotherm of a substance as:

2604

2605 $C_{\text{Soil}} = K_F \cdot C_{\text{Water}}^{\frac{1}{n}}$

2606

2607 K_F is the Freundlich adsorption coefficient, an affinity-capacity coefficient indicating the
2608 adsorption capacity of the adsorbent. Its dimension is $\text{cm}^3 \text{ g}^{-1}$ only if $1/n = 1$; in all other
2609 cases, the slope $1/n$ is introduced in the dimension of K_F ($\mu\text{g}^{1-1/n} (\text{cm}^3)^{1/n} \text{ g}^{-1}$). The
2610 Freundlich adsorption coefficient (K_F) derived from the sorption isotherms is equal to the
2611 distribution coefficient K_d only when the Freundlich exponent $1/n$ is equal to 1.

2612 n is an exponent reflecting deviation from linearity of the relationship indicating the
2613 adsorption intensity (Pignatello, 2023). The value of $1/n$ is typically below 1 (typically
2614 ranges between 0.7-1.0.) and may vary depending on the range of concentrations over
2615 which it is measured (Pignatello, 2023). Such values indicate that sorption data are slightly
2616 nonlinear and the affinity of the solute for the adsorbent surface diminishes with
2617 increasing solute concentration. In general when $1/n$ is below 1 the adsorption to soil is
2618 considered as favorable and can be observed for nonpolar substances with moderate
2619 hydrophobicity at low concentrations. When $1/n$ is above 1 the adsorption to soil is
2620 considered unfavorable due to possible competition with water for the available adsorption
2621 sites.

2622 As the Freundlich adsorption coefficient (K_F) is dependent on the concentration of the
2623 substance, it also finds particular use as an input parameter in risk assessment modelling.

2624 The K_F as noted above is a measure of the adsorption capacity for the solid phase and it
2625 is concentration dependent. In the same manner as the K_d the K_F can be normalised to
2626 the organic carbon content of the soil (K_{FOC}). However, as the K_d and K_F are not equal
2627 coefficients, the calculated K_{FOC} cannot replace the K_{OC} for comparing with the CLP mobility
2628 criteria (that refer only to K_{OC}) nor can it be used for deriving a K_{OC} .

2629 The OECD TG 106 does not differentiate between physical and chemical adsorption and
2630 specific attention should be paid to poorly water soluble (water solubility below 0.1 mg/L),
2631 highly charged and volatile substances (see OECD TG 106 for more details).

2632 Soil selection and characterisation are important steps in the adsorption testing. Specific
2633 guidance on soil selection is provided in the OECD TG 106. As specified therein, the
2634 selected soils cover soil types from temperate geographical zones, but inclusion of soils
2635 from other geographical zones is also possible. The selected soils should be characterised
2636 in terms of organic carbon content, clay content, soil texture and pH, as these parameters
2637 are considered to be largely responsible for the adsorptive capacity of non-ionisable
2638 organic substances. For ionisable substances that are present in their ionised form under
2639 environmental relevant pH (4-9), further information on the cation-exchange capacity
2640 (CEC) of the soil and the clay content and mineralogy should be provided. The specific
2641 considerations regarding the assessment of the ionisable substances are presented in the
2642 next Section of this Guidance (4.3.3.3.7).

2643 EFSA has published the outcome of a pesticide peer review meeting on issues to be
2644 considered by evaluators during the assessment of OECD TG 106 soil batch adsorption
2645 studies³⁸. The document constitutes a checklist that was developed in order to ensure
2646 consistency and increase the quality of the undertaken regulatory assessments, but also
2647 streamline guidelines for conducting the study and clarify some concepts when applying
2648 the OECD TG 106.

2649 OECD TG 121 (Estimation of the Adsorption Coefficient (K_{OC}) on Soil and on Sewage Sludge
2650 using High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC))

2651 The OECD TG 121 is an alternative approach that can derive K_{OC} values from indirect
2652 experimental measurements. It may be used when the structure of the tested chemical is
2653 similar to at least one of the standard substances with well-known K_{OC} values reported in
2654 the Appendix of the test guideline. In the absence of such data, appropriate alternative
2655 calibration substances can be selected by the data holder, if justified. OECD TG 121 is
2656 most applicable for substances that are neutral between pH 4-9, namely that are not
2657 ionisable, or have an ionic charge within this pH range.

2658 The method derives partition coefficients from the retention times measured on a specific
2659 HPLC column. The time it takes for the target substance to travel through the HPLC column
2660 (retention time) is determined by its partitioning between the stationary phase of the
2661 column (cyanopropyl stationary phase) and the mobile phase (liquid, e.g. water and
2662 methanol). The retention time is then compared to that of reference substances with
2663 known experimentally-derived K_{OC} values and a K_{OC} value for the target substance is
2664 derived. As already reported, it is important that the reference substances used for
2665 calibration are structurally similar to the test substance and address the same mechanisms
2666 of adsorption.

2667 This method is designed for soils and sewage sludge, it can determine log K_{OC} values
2668 between 1.5 and 5 and may also be used for UVCBs, volatile, poorly water soluble and
2669 substances with a high affinity to the surface of incubation systems (OECD TG 121).
2670 Moreover, it may prove useful for fast degrading substances (EC, 2002), even if there is
2671 no real concern for the PBT or PMT properties of such substances. However, as this is an
2672 estimation method with a limited set of reference substances, its use is not generally

³⁸ <https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.2903/sp.efsa.2017.EN-1326>

2673 recommended (see also SCP/KOC/002 Opinion, 2002)³⁹. Further, the method may not be
2674 applicable to strong acids and bases, to surface-active substances, to chemicals that react
2675 either with the mobile or the stationary phase and to those that interact in a specific way
2676 with inorganic components (for example, formation of cluster complexes with clay
2677 minerals).

2678 OECD TG 312 (Soil leaching columns)

2679 The OECD TG 312 is based on soil column chromatography in disturbed soil and it describes
2680 a method to determine the potential for soil leaching of both test substance and its
2681 transformation products. K_{oc} values may also be obtained by use of different estimation
2682 techniques. For example, it can be estimated by using average leaching distance or
2683 established correlations between relative mobility factors (RMF) and K_{oc} values for
2684 reference substances⁴⁰.

2685 The test substance is introduced into soil columns of different soil properties and the
2686 leachate is collected after application of artificial rain. At the end of the leaching process,
2687 the soil is removed from the soil column for further analysis. The leaching of the substance
2688 can be evaluated in comparison with a reference substance on a relative scale using
2689 relative RMFs. The test is not applicable to volatile substances that might be lost under
2690 the experimental conditions of this test.

2691 As with the OECD TG 106, selection of soils with varying pH, OC, soil texture, etc. must
2692 be tested in order to evaluate the soil leaching. OECD TG 312 usually derives an amount
2693 (measured as a percentage of the one initially applied) of the test substance and its
2694 transformation products as a percentage of soil depths. In other words, these types of
2695 experiments are used to determine the penetration depth, defined usually as the soil depth
2696 that half of the applied substance mass can be found. Additionally, the Mobility Classes as
2697 defined in Annex 3 of OECD TG 312 derived by the RMF are not directly comparable to the
2698 M/vM criteria under CLP and, thus, cannot be used as such. However, estimated K_{oc} data
2699 based on the RMFs can be used within the WoE.

2700 In different regulatory regimes, such studies have been used to decide whether further
2701 field testing needs to be carried out but not to predict soil leaching behaviour under field
2702 conditions. For example, under the PPPR, results from soil leaching column studies have
2703 been used in risk assessments, in a WoE approach for additional investigations of the
2704 pesticidal mobility within the overall risk assessment (Sanco, 2014). This is usually done
2705 in combination with a scenario modelling that also accounts for the use patterns and refers
2706 mainly to pesticidal-active substances with a low adsorption potential (namely K_{oc} below
2707 25) and when no reliable K_{oc} can be obtained by OECD TG 106 (EC, 2002).

2708 Soil thin and thick layer chromatography (TLC)

2709 Soil thin and thick layer chromatography (TLC) studies have also been conducted in the
2710 past to observe and measure the soil leaching of labelled pesticides through different soil
2711 types (Sánchez-Camazano *et al.*, 1996, Kumar *et al.* 2013). In these studies,
2712 chromatographic techniques are used to separate the substances/compounds/
2713 constituents in the mixture and simulate the pesticide movement by the determination of

³⁹ https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2020-12/sci-com_scp_out128_ppp_en.pdf

⁴⁰ <https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-en.pdf?expires=1691490605&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=F04D799468933A0FFB44B22ABD4AB1BC>

2714 a retardation/mobility factor (R_F). This factor is the ratio between the elution distance of
2715 the substance and the elution distance of the developing solvent (Mensink *et al.*, 2008). A
2716 K_{OC} value can then be estimated by established correlations between retardation/mobility
2717 factors (R_F) and K_{OC} for reference substances.

2718 Similarly to the soil column leaching studies, these studies might underestimate adsorption
2719 due to difficulties in the exact determination of the relative rates of movement, handling
2720 of the soil, possible influence of the support material, and a probable non-equilibrium
2721 situation (Mensink *et al.*, 2008). Additional argumentation on the high uncertainty and
2722 potential underestimation of adsorption in soil TLC studies can be found in the EC (2002)
2723 opinion. Finally, application to volatile substances is problematic and any losses due to
2724 volatilisation need to be fully accounted for.

2725

2726 **4.3.3.3.2. Other experimental information deriving a K_{OC} value**

2727 Field and lysimeter studies

2728 The potential of substances for soil leaching to the groundwater may be provided by
2729 lysimeter and field studies. Verschoor *et al.* (2001) drafted some guidance on the
2730 interpretation and use of such studies for pesticidal-active substances. These studies
2731 usually resemble the environmental and field conditions better compared to lab studies.
2732 They are mostly performed under natural conditions, in a relatively large scale and over
2733 longer periods of time. Moreover, they integrate a higher number of environmental
2734 processes and interactions than laboratory soil column leaching studies. Verschoor *et al.*
2735 (2001) and references therein reported an extensive list of quality parameters that need
2736 to be reported and met in order for a lysimeter or a field study to be regarded as reliable.
2737 These include the soil type/ texture, information on the analytical method and leachate,
2738 meteorological data, mass balance and other application-specific parameters. For the
2739 purpose of classification and labelling, their suitability, reliability and relevance would need
2740 to be demonstrated.

2741 The risk of soil leaching to the groundwater of the test substance and its metabolites is
2742 determined by the derivation of their concentrations in the groundwater and by comparing
2743 with the respective regulatory criteria of each country. Subsequently, the results from the
2744 lysimeter or field measurements are compared to those of a simulation model (for
2745 example, FOCUS PEARL, FOCUS PELMO, etc.) that allow an extrapolation to a wider range
2746 of relevant conditions and intended substance uses.

2747 Importantly, inverse modelling techniques utilising the data from the field and leaching
2748 studies have been extensively used for pesticides to refine input parameters such as K_{OC}
2749 and degradation half-lives of exposure models like FOCUS (Mertens *et al.* 2009, Sanco,
2750 2014). These techniques entail entering the output from soil columns, lysimeter or field
2751 studies into an exposure model, the calibration of the model output with experimental data
2752 that is then used to calculate new values for the input parameters such as K_{OC} . Sanco 2014
2753 details the use of inverse modelling procedures for leaching assessment of pesticidal-active
2754 substances and their metabolites to groundwater in the EU. Often, non extractable
2755 residues are taken into account both in the degradation rate estimation and the sorption
2756 partition coefficient. Double-counting of the loss via the treatment of non- extractable
2757 residues data should be avoided in this type of modeling.

Both field leaching and lysimeter studies are dose-dependent and related to exposure, namely they are application scenario-specific and are introducing exposure considerations relevant to a local risk but not to an intrinsic hazard assessment. Lysimeter studies provide information on a single location and soil type which cannot cover the range of environmental conditions in the European union. They also exhibit other limitations that currently restrict their use for the purposes of hazard classification. For example, the lack of standardisation (each test needing individual set-ups), the fact that they are time consuming, affected by the local environmental conditions (Hansen *et al.* 2000) and unclarity on whether they can sufficiently represent the conditions that need to be covered, most importantly the breakthrough in river bank filtration. Thus, use of inverse modelling carries the cumulative uncertainty and assumptions of each individual model input parameter, as well as those of the associated experimental methods, resulting to their results needing to be given lower weight within the overall WoE.

However lysimeter studies may be used for regulatory purposes in order to identify additional transformation products that may have possibly not been detected in a soil simulation test according to OECD TG 307 and that may leach to the groundwater (see also Section 4.3.3.1.2.2). This is the current practice regarding pesticidal-active substance approvals according to Regulation 1107/2009, whereas all metabolites found in lysimeter studies at annual average concentrations exceeding 0.1 µg/L in the leachate need to be considered in the groundwater risk assessment.

OECD TG 22, Guidance Document for the Performance of Out-door Monolith Lysimeter Studies

Monolith lysimeters have been used in research with crop protection products for years, as one of the tools for obtaining information on the fate and behaviour of a chemical in an undisturbed soil under outdoor conditions⁴¹. With monolith lysimeters, mass fluxes of water and chemicals can be monitored and chemical distribution and transformation products can also be determined. The method is applicable to substances for which an analytical method with suitable accuracy and sensitivity is available and resemble field conditions closer than other laboratory studies. However, the studies are dose-dependent, they cannot fully control the varying climatic conditions and they are not suitable to all plant and soil types. OECD TG 22, finally, proposes that for a better interpretation of results from such studies, *"it would be useful to conduct studies on adsorption/desorption or soil column leaching and on aerobic transformation in the same soil as found in the top layer of the lysimeter"*. Consequently, the results need to be evaluated according to the considerations regarding lysimeter and field studies.

4.3.3.3.3. Data from estimation methods (e.g QSARs) deriving a K_{oc} value

A (Q)SAR prediction for the K_{oc} value of a test substance may be used for the purpose of hazard classification. The conditions discussed earlier in the Guidance (4.3.3 (ii)) must be fulfilled, namely the ones related to the reliability and applicability domain, documentation, molecular type/ functional/ chemical groups present, etc. In every case, it needs to be verified that both, the QSAR model and the estimated K_{oc} value are valid.

⁴¹<https://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=env/jm/mono%282000%298&doclanguage=en>

When a measured K_{oc} value of a test substance based on either OECD TG 106 or other experimental methods is not available, but a measured K_{ow} (octanol-water partition coefficient) value of the test substance is available, the simplest and most widely occurring approach on estimating a K_{oc} value is based on the linear relationship between the K_{oc} and the K_{ow} . One of the first attempts to empirically regress this relationship was from Karickhoff (1979) who, based on experiments where K_{oc} values were measured for different soil organic contents and chemicals of different octanol-water partition coefficients, proposed the following empirical equation:

$$K_{oc} = 0.41 K_{ow}$$

This equation is applicable to neutral, non-surface active organic substances for which their environmental sorption is attributed practically entirely to organic matter, where the sorption mechanism is hydrophobic binding. For charged substances, for which there is an electrostatic component to their sorption behavior, the equation is not applicable, as the octanol molecule is uncharged in contrast to many functionalities on natural organic matter. More considerations on ionisables can be found in Section 4.3.3.3.7.

In more recent years, more sophisticated models based on the linear regression between the two partition coefficients have been developed for a variety of substances (work of Abraham and colleagues, Sabljic *et al.*, 1985, references in ECETOC, 2021). Computational methods have also been developed in the absence of available physicochemical data, namely by knowledge of only molecular structure. One example is the use of molecular connectivity indices (MCI) that are associating molecular structure information (for example, molecular size, volume, branching, etc.) to K_{oc} in terms of mathematical equations. Such *in silico* approaches of estimating organic carbon – water partition coefficient (ECB, 2003) include EPISuite⁴² (US EPA 2012), the OECD QSAR Toolbox, OPERA⁴³, QSARINS⁴⁴ and several LFER models (for example, Bronner and Goss, 2011b). Further information on the experimental derivation of the octanol-water partition coefficient can be found in several related OECD guidelines.

4.3.3.4. Monitoring data

The mere presence (or absence) of a substance in any given underground or surface water body cannot in itself demonstrate that a substance is mobile or not. Quantifying any substance by use of a monitoring campaign is dependent on a range of parameters, such as presence and proximity to emission sources, exposure and route of entry into the environment, local application and other conditions (for example, meteorology, geography/ topography), environmental fate, transport and inter-media distribution processes, analytical and sampling considerations/ short-comings, etc. Nevertheless, in accordance with the assessment regarding Persistence and Bioaccumulation, the presence of a substance in a remote and pristine environment may be used within the overall WoE as an additional indication for mobility. Additionally, temporal trends within the same

⁴² <https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite-tm-estimation-program-interface>

⁴³ <https://github.com/kmansouri/OPERA>

⁴⁴ https://dunant.dista.uninsubria.it/qsar/?page_id=565

monitored media may prove increasingly important. In order to consider such data, there needs to be sufficient understanding on the substance distribution and transport behaviour and the uncertainties in the monitoring data must be adequately addressed ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.1.6).

4.3.3.3.5. Other estimation approaches, including modelling not deriving a K_{oc} value

Octanol-water distribution coefficient (D_{ow})

In the absence of a K_{oc} value as an assessment criterion for M/vM, the German Environment Agency (UBA, Arp and Hale, 2023) recommended screening for mobility as a means of deriving indications of a substance's M/vM properties. UBA compared their approach with the way screening information under REACH Annex XIII has been used, namely to evaluate whether a log K_{oc} value must be generated, under the appropriate regulatory contexts. The proposed screening parameter was an experimentally derived or estimated octanol-water partition coefficient (K_{ow}) for non-ionisable substances and an experimentally derived or estimated octanol-water distribution coefficient (D_{ow}) for ionisable substances.

The lowest value D_{ow} with the environmentally relevant pH range of 4-9 was proposed to be used at a screening assessment level only and can be derived by knowledge of K_{ow} and the dissociation constant (pK_a):

$$D_{ow} = (1/(1+10^{(pH - pK_a)})) K_{ow} \text{ (for monoprotic acids)}$$

$$D_{ow} = (1 - 1/(1+10^{(pH - pK_a)})) K_{ow} \text{ (for monoprotic bases)}$$

A log D_{ow} value below 4.5, in line with the respective screening parameter for bioaccumulation for log K_{ow} (Neumann and Schliebner, 2019), was proposed as screening information for the mobility assessment. For neutral and non-ionisable substances, the D_{ow} has the same value as the octanol-water partition coefficient (K_{ow}). For ionisable substances, this screening approach for mobility still considers pH and pK_a corrected octanol partitioning. Experimentally-derived pK_a values should normally prevail any QSAR estimated values, but, in their absence, can be estimated by use of QSARs (ChemAxon software or ACD/Labs).

It needs to be taken into consideration that D_{ow} considers the solubility of the charged and neutral species in pure water and octanol at a specific pH and octanol is used as the surrogate for the soil matrix and all molecular interactions. For ionisable substances, octanol is not a good surrogate for the soil matrix, as octanol does not contain charged groups (more discussion to follow later in the Guidance). Additionally, neither the pH dependence nor the ionic interactions between the solute and the soil matrix are accounted for in this approach (Sigmund *et al.*, 2022). Consequently, this may lead to severe underestimation of K_{oc} for ionisable substances. For these reasons, the D_{ow} approach may be followed in a screening level (Arp and Hale, 2023, Sigmund *et al.*, 2022) and assessed

2882 together with any other available information in the absence of a screening level
2883 assessment in CLP.

2884 Leaching simulation modelling: Leaching Calculator model

2885 In order to determine the leachability of chemical substances, especially pesticides, the
2886 FOCUS-PELMO model was proposed as indicator of mobility (Klein *et al.* 2023). FOCUS-
2887 PELMO 6.6.4⁴⁵ is the latest version of the FOCUS simulation models that have been used
2888 within an exposure assessment context in order to calculate the concentrations of plant
2889 protection products in groundwater and surface water in the EU review process, according
2890 to the PPPR. The model predicts leaching for nine standard scenarios across Europe,
2891 covering a wide range of soil and environmental conditions further defined in the Generic
2892 Guidance for Tier 1 FOCUS Groundwater Assessment (FOCUS, 2001). The simulation is
2893 run over 20 years and can account for worst-case assumptions of linear adsorption
2894 (namely the Freundlich exponent is set to 1.0 and leaching is considered independent of
2895 the application rate), no volatilisation or photodegradation for a soil pore water at depth
2896 of 1m to represent groundwater (Klein *et al.*, 2023). The degree of leaching is strongly
2897 dependent on K_{oc} and soil degradation half-lives that are substance-specific input
2898 parameters for the model.

2899 The key outcome of the Leaching Calculator model is a percentage leachability, with a
2900 leachability of below 1% of the initially applied amount being proposed to consider a
2901 substance as not mobile, leachability between 1-10% as mobile and above 10% as very
2902 mobile. The 1% leachability value was proposed by the model developers as concurring
2903 with the 0.1 µg/L cut-off value in groundwater in pesticidal and biocidal risk assessment.

2904 The regulatory applicability of this approach for the purpose of hazard classification under
2905 CLP is currently limited. Results from the Leaching Calculator cannot be directly compared
2906 to the M/vM criteria (K_{oc} is one of the model input parameters) because of the the strong
2907 influence of parameters such as degradation half-lives, vapour pressure and other
2908 exposure-related parameters, namely application rates and timing, use patterns, and crop
2909 development/crop interception to the model. Furthermore, there are currently
2910 uncertainties whether this model has updated exposure scenarios, if it can be used for
2911 substances emitted via the sewage treatment plants (STP) and if it can be applied for
2912 potential entry of chemicals to groundwater from surface water (for example, via river
2913 bank filtration), with additional calibration still needed to account for these processes.

2914 Thus, results from such models (including FOCUS-PEARL 5.5.5⁴⁶) should be treated with
2915 caution when used as a line of evidence under the WoE, especially in cases where there
2916 are indications of high potential for presence in groundwater, together with all other lines
2917 of evidence. The same is the case for other approaches that include both degradation and
2918 K_{oc} data in order to derive indices for pesticides leaching such as the groundwater ubiquity
2919 score (Gustafson, 1989) that are not considered relevant for Mobility under CLP and will
2920 not be further elaborated on in this Guidance.

2921 **4.3.3.3.6. Relevance of aged sorption data**

2922 The term aged sorption is used to describe the increased sorption (adsorption and
2923 absorption) of the substance to the soil over extended period of time (weeks or months),

⁴⁵ https://www.ime.fraunhofer.de/en/Research_Divisions/Division_AE/Software_E/focus-pelmo.html

⁴⁶ <https://www.pesticidemodels.eu/pearl/downloads>

as opposed to the much shorter time scales in a study performed according to OECD TG 106 or other. Longer time exposures allow for the slow diffusion within the pores and channels of the solid or molecular diffusion in the macromolecular organic matter (ECETOC, 2021). Such approaches are often used in conjunction with following equilibrium adsorption/desorption studies, in order to confirm the relevance of aged sorption with, for example, at least four of the aged sorption experiments showing evidence of aged sorption, according to the respective quality criteria (EFSA, 2015).

Recent regulatory and scientific progress has led to the publication of a Guidance on the conduct, impact and use of aged sorption studies in the regulatory risk assessments of pesticides (Commission Guidance Document, 2021) that includes a comprehensive list of the uncertainties associated with the use of the aged sorption concept. It is clear that this approach relates to risk and not hazard assessment and incorporates a large number of environmental transport, exposure scenario, use and modelling considerations over large time scales. Thus, K_{oc} values derived from such approaches should not be compared with the M/vM criteria, which are based on the K_{oc} value derived from equilibrium adsorption/desorption studies. Moreover, any potential influence of aging is not expected to be relevant for low or non-adsorbing (mobile) substances.

4.3.3.3.7. Considerations for ionisable substances

The terms "ionisables" and "non-ionisables" will be used throughout the Guidance to indicate substances that are ionised/ionisable or not under relevant environmental conditions. The following terminology will be used in the following Sections: anionic substances for those substances that will be in the anionic form (in a percentage above 10%) and cationic substances for those substances that will be in the cationic form (in a percentage above 10%), under relevant environmental conditions (any pH from 4 to 9). Zwitterionic substances are neutral substances that contain a positive and a negative charge but will not be further expanded upon.

Ionisable substances need special scrutiny when measuring the K_{oc} value in test systems due to the impact of the pH to their speciation. As defined in the M/vM criteria in CLP, it is necessary for the purpose of hazard classification to derive the lowest K_{oc} value within the environmental relevant pH range of 4 to 9. Specific considerations apply when, depending on the pH, a simple test substance can either occur in a deprotonated (negatively charged due to loss of H^+), protonated (positively charged due to take up of H^+) or neutral form, under relevant environmental conditions. A key indication of the form of the substance under relevant environmental conditions is the acid dissociation constant, also known as acid dissociation constant (K_a). For consistency, dissociation of bases is expressed using the dissociation constant of the conjugate acid. Pesticides are example substances that can often occur in an ionic form, with negatively charged pesticides in a rather basic soil assumed to have a lower K_{oc} value and a lower potential to adsorb than neutral or protonated pesticides (RIVM, 2008).

Schaffer and Licha (2014) provided a simplified and general guideline for the identification of ionisable functional groups for more than 30 of the most frequently encountered ionisable compound classes, including their typical pK_a values (pK_a is the negative base-10 logarithm of the acid dissociation constant). The following Figure 1 visualises the species distribution for monoprotic substances in which the acidic substances will exist in

the anionic form in a percentage above 1% for pH greater than $pK_a - 2$ (i.e. pH 2.5) and approximately 99% or above at a pH greater than $pK_a + 2$. For the basic substances, the cationic form will exist in a percentage above 1% when the pH is lower than $pK_a + 2$ (i.e. pH 11.5) and approximately 99% or above at a pH lower than $pK_a - 2$. The estimation of the species distribution for compounds with more than one pK_a value is more complex and will not be further discussed in this Guidance.

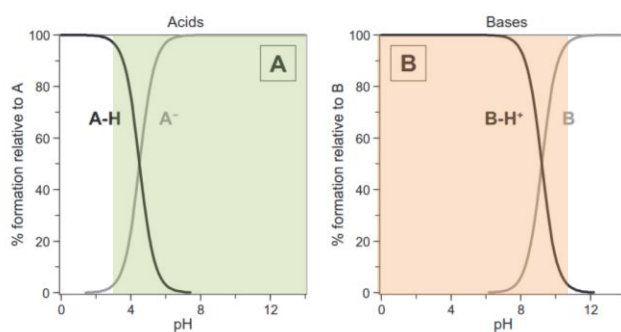


Figure 1. Visualisation of species distribution for monoprotic acidic and basic substances as adapted from Schaffer and Licha (2014). The coloured areas cover the pH range at which the substances are present in the ionic form. pK_a acid = 4.5; pK_a base=9.5

Relating to the mechanisms of adsorption/desorption of ionisable substances, extensive public literature exists that summarises the differences with organic non-ionisables, as well as alternative approaches to better assess their potential for adsorption (e.g. Arp and Hale, 2022; Sigmund *et al.*, 2022; Henneberger and Goss, 2019; Droge and Goss, 2013; Bronner and Goss, 2011a; Mensink *et al.*, 2008; Kah and Brown, 2007; Weber *et al.* 2004; Wauchope *et al.*, 2002). For neutral organic substances, soil organic matter is the key sorptive matrix (Mackay, 2001). However, the potential for adsorption for charged substances (including various pesticides, pharmaceuticals, biocides but also industrial chemicals) is usually determined by multiple adsorption/desorption mechanisms, which cannot fully be reflected by the K_{ow} value (partitioning between water and the octanol phase).

The publications mentioned above, highlight the interplay of complex interactions with the soil constituents and environmental variables (e.g., pH, ionic strength, dissolved organic matter, soil texture and mineral composition), other phases present (for example, coal, black carbon), non-linear sorption mechanics and effects like aging and interface interactions that all need to be taken into account (Wauchope *et al.*, 2002, ECETOC, 2021). Depending on these processes, substance speciation as a function of the soil pH must be considered in the assessment, as well as the different interaction types included, to the degree possible. Adsorption studies on six acidic pesticides in nine soils revealed that the two strongest descriptors of the variability in adsorption were lipophilicity of the compound corrected for soil pH (Log D) and the soil organic carbon content (Kah and Brown, 2007). For cationic substances, there is evidence from the literature that the interactions underpinning their mobility may be even more complex than those for anionic substances (Kah and Brown, 2007). For example, it may, in some cases such as for soils with low organic matter content, be better characterised by adsorption to clay minerals than to soil organic matter (Sigmund *et al.*, 2022, Droge and Goss, 2013, Weber *et al.*, 2004).

In general, the suitability of normalisation to soil organic carbon and, therefore, the use of octanol as a surrogate for sorption has been questioned for ionisable substances.

Instead, different approaches have been proposed including the normalisation to clay content (Hermosin *et al.*, 2000) and to the estimated cation-exchange capacity (Droge and Goss, 2013), the development, validation and use of data-intensive poly parameter free energy relationships (PP-LFER) (Henneberger and Goss, 2019, Bronner and Goss, 2011b), as well as various experiments covering extended pH- and ionic strength-dependent sorption mechanisms of a wide array of soils and porewater chemistries (Sigmund *et al.*, 2022, Arp and Hale, 2022). It needs to be noted that current PP-LFER approaches do not account for interactions such as electrostatic repulsion and attraction, charge-assisted H-bonding, cation bridging, etc. that may potentially be relevant for ionisable substances (Sigmund *et al.*, 2022).

As can be understood from the above and is also acknowledged in the related scientific literature, none of the proposed alternatives to K_{oc} -“centric” sorption characterisation is currently available to be used for regulatory purposes to cover all types of ionic substances and interactions with soils. The currently proposed approaches usually lack harmonisation for uniform application by scientists and regulators, with no consensus having been built in agreeing on single sorption indices that can be derived under standardised experimental methods. At best, these data-intensive methods provide valuable insights into the sorption of a limited number of substances under specific soil and other environmental conditions, often containing a series of uncertainties and modelling assumptions, with limited validation datasets and with currently unaddressed complexities of extrapolating from small scales to the real hydrologic systems (Wauchope *et al.*, 2002).

However, there is still an urgent need to generate and use for regulatory purposes information for ionisables that can be compared to the M/vM criteria within a hazard identification/ assessment context. Currently, recent literature still advocates the use of the organic carbon-water partition coefficient as derived from batch tests in a robust and conservative way, in order not to overestimate sorption (Arp and Hale, 2022; Sigmund *et al.* 2022). Such an approach is not context-specific as it does not take into account environmental and other exposure parameters and may be easier applied in a UN level, where some regions may have very different environmental conditions than the ones of the EU. Some supportive evidence was provided by Wauchope *et al.* (2002) who reported relatively low variance between minimum and maximum experimental K_{oc} values for a high number of most commonly used pesticides.

For **acidic substances** including, for example, carboxylic and sulfonic acids, mobility will be higher in the anionic form than in the neutral form due to their negative charge (soil is in most cases also negatively charged). In order to determine the mobility potential at all relevant conditions, testing on anionic substances needs to also include soils of high pH (when feasible, at a pH of $pK_a + 2$) and low ionic strength (i.e. low ion concentration in solution). In such conditions, the anionic form dominates and the electrostatic repulsion with negatively charged soil moieties can increase mobility and the available cations for charge shielding and cation bridging are minimized (Sigmund *et al.* 2022). If the value of the soil pH is near the pK_a , then mobility will be sensitive to pH, as the anionic species concentration will vary as a function of the pH.

For **basic substances** including, for example, amines and amides, the adsorption behaviour could be more complex. As an example, at low pH the electrostatic repulsion increases the mobility of the cationic forms. With increasing pH, the mobility will decrease due to electrostatic attraction toward negatively charged soil moieties. At a pH $> pK_a$, where the neutral form dominates, the mobility can increase due to a decrease of ionic

interactions between the cationic base and the anionic surface charge of the soil (Sigmund *et al.* 2022). Thus, in order to determine the mobility potential at all relevant conditions, testing on cationic substances needs to also include soils of high pH (when feasible, at a pH of $pK_a - 2$). If the value of the soil pH is near the pK_a then mobility will be sensitive to pH as the neutral species concentration will vary as a function of the pH. The selected soils should, thus, include soils of both low and high pH values, where both the charged and the neutral fractions can be studied.

In order to determine the mobility potential under all relevant conditions, it is recommended that testing for cationic substances should also take place in soils where sorption to clay is not dominating, namely for soils of low clay content (for example below 10%). For these soils, with the caveats discussed above, the K_{oc} value is still considered appropriate provided that the organic carbon content is within the range given in Table 1 of the OECD TG 106. In the future, the derivation of a clay- and/or CEC-normalised partition coefficient may be needed.

For performing batch equilibrium adsorption/desorption studies (OECD TG 106) with ionisable substances, soil selection and characterisation are particularly important steps, as the soil pH defines the dominant species available in the test. Depending on the nature of the ionisable substance as described above, the selected soils should also include soil(s) in which the most mobile species will be present, based on the soil pH. As recommended in the test protocol, soil pH should be measured in a 0.01 M of calcium chloride ($CaCl_2$) solution. Parameters such as the Cation Exchange Capacity, Anion Exchange Capacity as well as the clay content and mineralogy in the soil have been proposed to be reported together with organic carbon content for assessing the behaviour of such substances in the soil.

Regarding experimental results for ionisables performed according to OECD TG 121 for a compound where at least 10% of the test compound will be dissociated within pH 4-9 (note, the respective OECD guideline mentions a pH range between 5.5 and 7.5), two tests should be performed: one with the ionised form and one with the non-ionised form. The tests should be performed in appropriate buffer solutions. A suitable set of data for reference ionisable substances needs to be available for a reliable estimation of the adsorption coefficient K_{oc} .

Similarly, to the provisions above, the selected soils in a soil leaching experiment according to OECD TG 312 (Soil leaching columns) should also cover a wide range of pH, in order to evaluate the adsorption of ionisable and non-ionisable substances. The former needs to be considered only in the cases where the ionised form is present in at least 10% of the total amount of test substance within the environmentally relevant pH 4-9. In addition, as specified in the TG, at least 3 soils should have a pH at which the test substance is in its mobile form. A suitable set of data for reference ionisable substances needs to be available for a reliable estimation of the adsorption coefficient K_{oc} . Similar principles apply for testing ionisable substance using the Soil TLC (Thin Layer Chromatography). Table 1 below provides a concise overview of the impact on the mobility of the acidic and basic ionisable substances, as a function of their dissociation constant (pK_a) and the pH.

Table 1. Dominant species and Mobility of ionisable substances (adapted from Wauchope *et al.*, 2002)

When test pH is:	Dominant species* and Mobility
------------------	--------------------------------

	Acids	Bases
$< pK_a - 2$	XH (neutral) Behaves like non-ionisable substance.	$(XH)^+$ or X^+ (cation) Not mobile (clay surface and organic matter sorption)
$> pK_a - 2$ and $< pK_a + 2$	X ⁻ /XH ratio as a function of pH If the value of soil pH is near pK_a mobility will be sensitive to pH. For acids mobility increases with increasing pH.	$(XH)^+/X$ or $X^+/X(OH)$ as a function of pH If the value of soil pH is near pK_a mobility will be sensitive to pH. For bases mobility decreases with increasing pH until pK_a and then increases for values above pK_a
$> pK_a + 2$	X ⁻ (Anion) Highly mobile in soil.	X or X(OH) (neutral) Behaves like non-ionic substance.

*X⁻ refers for the anionic species, XH, X, XOH refers to neutral species, $(XH)^+$, X⁺ refers to cationic species of the corresponding anionic or cationic substances.

3101 4.3.3.4. Toxicity assessment

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.3.2.3.3. and 4.4.2.3.3.

The following information shall be considered for the assessment of T properties:

- (a) results from long-term toxicity testing on aquatic invertebrates;
- (b) results from long-term toxicity testing on fish;
- (c) results from growth inhibition study on algae or aquatic plants;
- (d) the substance meeting the criteria for classification as carcinogenic in Category 1A or 1B (assigned hazard statements: H350 or H350i), germ cell mutagenic in Category 1A or 1B (assigned hazard statement: H340), toxic for reproduction in Category 1A, 1B or 2 (assigned hazard statements: H360, H360F, H360D, H360FD, H360Fd, H360fD, H361, H361f, H361d or H361fd), specific target organ toxic after repeated dose in Category 1 or 2 (assigned hazard statements: H372 or H373);
- (e) the substance meeting the criteria for classification as endocrine disruptor (Category 1) for human health or the environment (assigned hazard statements: EUH380 or EUH430);
- (f) results from long-term toxicity testing on terrestrial organisms; invertebrates and plants;
- (g) results from long-term toxicity testing on sediment organisms;
- (h) results from long-term or reproductive toxicity testing on birds;
- (i) other information, provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

Annex I: 4.3.2.4.2. and 4.4.2.4.2. In applying the WoE determination, the following information, in addition to the information referred to in Sections ... 4.3.2.3.3 and 4.4.2.3.3... shall be considered as part of the scientific assessment of the information relevant for the ... T ... properties:

- (c) Indication of T properties:
 - (i) Short-term aquatic toxicity (e.g. results from acute toxicity testing on invertebrates, algae or aquatic plants or fish, in vitro acute toxicity testing on fish cell line);
 - (ii) Other information provided that its suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated.

3102

3103 The consideration of study results from long-term toxicity testing on terrestrial organisms
 3104 and sediment in the amended Annex I of CLP is a novelty related to previous Toxicity
 3105 assessments, as the ones under REACH Annex XIII. The following Sections will present
 3106 guidance on how information on terrestrial organisms and sediment can be assessed within
 3107 the CLP context. In the absence of concrete, "real-life" examples of substances either

classified or concluded as PBT/vPvB under REACH Article 57 (SVHC identification process) solely based on such test results, the current guidance document may need to be updated in the future based on the emergence of related cases proposed for harmonised classification. Similarly, in case of a potential future introduction of new hazard classes/criteria in CLP (or the UN GHS), a revisit of the described approach would be required.

4.3.3.4.1. Long-term aquatic toxicity

Section 4.1 and Annex I.3.2 of the current Guidance elaborate in detail on the relevant experimental and other information that can be used to conclude on long-term aquatic toxicity, in the context of the assessment of aquatic hazards under CLP. However, despite the fact that the data used in the assessment of aquatic toxicity under hazardous to the aquatic environment (CLP Annex I, 4.1) and under PBT/PMT classification are the same, the regulatory criteria are not. Keeping this in mind, the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7b and R.11 further detail the availability, applicability, adequacy (reliability and relevance) and other scientific and regulatory considerations for the use of the different test methods on long-term aquatic toxicity for substances of varying physico-chemical properties and regulatory uses. These considerations will not be repeated in the present Guidance.

Concerning long-term toxicity data on fish, for example, these Guidance documents elaborate further on exposure during relevant life-stages to regard the tests as long-term and describe in detail relevant considerations on the conduct and regulatory use of test methods OECD TG 210, 212 and 215. Aquatic invertebrates can be tested following OECD TG 211 (*Daphnia magna* Reproduction Test), whereas long-term effects on aquatic plants and algae can be investigated by a range of tests (for example, OECD TG 201 for freshwater alga and cyanobacteria, OECD TG 221 for *Lemna sp.* and OECD TG 238 and 239 for *Myriophyllum Spicatum*).

Once reliable and relevant information is available resulting in a long-term NOEC or EC₁₀ value in marine or freshwater organisms below the regulatory threshold of 0.01 mg/L, the substance can be concluded as fulfilling the CLP toxicity criterion (T). In the presence of both long-term NOEC and EC₁₀ for the same experimental study, CLP gives preference to EC₁₀ (OECD 2006 and current Guidance Section 4.1).

4.3.3.4.2. Carcinogenicity (Carc. 1A or 1B)

Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for carcinogenicity can be found in Section 3.6 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as fulfilling the CLP toxicity (T) criterion if it can be classified in categories 1A or 1B for carcinogenicity (Carc. 1A or 1B), based on the criteria stipulated in Section 3.6.2 of CLP.

3147 **4.3.3.4.3. Germ cell mutagenicity (Muta. 1A or 1B)**

3148 Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of
3149 a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for germ cell mutagenicity can be found in Section
3150 3.5 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as fulfilling the CLP toxicity (T)
3151 criterion if it can be classified in categories 1A or 1B for germ cell mutagenicity (Muta. 1A
3152 or 1B), based on the criteria stipulated in Section 3.5.2 of CLP.

3153

3154 **4.3.3.4.4. Toxic for reproduction (Repr. 1A, 1B or 2)**

3155 Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of
3156 a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for reproductive toxicity can be found in Section 3.7
3157 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as fulfilling the CLP toxicity (T)
3158 criterion if it can be classified in categories 1A, 1B or 2 for reproductive toxicity (Repr. 1A,
3159 1B, or 2) based on the criteria stipulated in Section 3.7.2 of CLP.

3160

3161 **4.3.3.4.5. Specific target organ toxic after repeated dose (STOT RE 1 or 2)**

3162 Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of
3163 a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for specific target organ toxic after repeated exposure
3164 can be found in Section 3.9 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as
3165 fulfilling the CLP toxicity (T) criterion if it can be classified in categories 1 or 2 for specific
3166 target organ toxic after repeated exposure (STOT RE 1 or 2) based on the criteria
3167 stipulated in Section 3.9.2 of CLP.

3168

3169 **4.3.3.4.6. Endocrine disruptor for Human Health (ED HH 1)**

3170 Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of
3171 a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for endocrine disruption for human health can be
3172 found in Section 3.11 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as fulfilling
3173 the CLP toxicity (T) criterion if it can be classified in category 1 for endocrine disruption
3174 for human health (ED HH 1) based on the criteria stipulated in Section 3.11.2 of CLP.

3175

3176 **4.3.3.4.7. Endocrine disruptor for Environment (ED ENV 1)**

3177 Detailed description of the information considered relevant to conclude on the potential of
3178 a substance to fulfil the CLP criterion for endocrine disruption for the environment can be
3179 found in Section 4.2 of this Guidance document. A substance is considered as fulfilling the
3180 CLP toxicity (T) criterion if it can be classified in category 1 for endocrine disruption for
3181 the environment (ED ENV 1) based on the criteria stipulated in Section 4.2.2 of CLP.

3182

4.3.3.4.8. Long-term terrestrial toxicity

Regarding highly adsorptive substances that are likely to be present in the terrestrial environment via inter-compartmental distribution processes or direct application (e.g. via sludge), effects on terrestrial organisms provide useful insights into the toxic potential of such substances. Under REACH, terrestrial toxicity testing usually refers to testing performed on terrestrial invertebrates (usually earthworms), micro-organisms and terrestrial plants. Validated test methods are those according to OECD TG 222 (Earthworm Reproduction Test (*Eisenia fetida*/*Eisenia andrei*)), 220 (Enchytraeid Reproduction Test) and 232 (Collembolan Reproduction Test in Soil) for terrestrial invertebrates, OECD TG 216 (Soil Microorganisms: Nitrogen Transformation Test) and 217 (Soil Microorganisms: Carbon Transformation Test) for soil micro-organisms and OECD TG 208 (Terrestrial Plant Test: Seedling Emergence and Seedling Growth Test), OECD TG 227 (Terrestrial Plant Test: Vegetative Vigour Test) and ISO 22030 (Soil Quality – Biological Methods – Chronic toxicity in higher plants) for terrestrial plants. More details can be found in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.11).

Additional terrestrial tests are mentioned under the BPR, namely ISO tests 16387, 11268-1, 11267 or OECD TG 226 for terrestrial invertebrates, ISO 14238:2012, BBA guideline Part VI, 1.1 or DIN EN ISO 23753-2 for soil micro-organisms, as well as several test methods for honeybees. Regarding honeybees and other pollinators, relevant tests include, among others, ones performed according to OECD TG 245, 246 and 247. These tests are both short- and long-term and are usually referred to as "Additional Data Sets" within the BPR context, meaning that they may be required for a certain biocidal product type, or for a certain use considering the likely exposure route, or depending on the properties of the substance. Information on non-target terrestrial arthropods is required when exposure is likely. Similar considerations and tests are also considered under the PPPR.

Considerations relative to birds are presented in Section 4.3.3.4.10, whereas no further elaboration will be provided for other toxicity study information on mammals.

As for sediment organisms (see following Section), there are currently no concrete numerical threshold criteria in CLP for the direct comparison with results from long-term terrestrial toxicity studies (expressed as mg/kg dw). Spain has previously led a UN experts sub-committee panel on the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals (UNSCEGHS) and developed in 2006 a proposal on 'Classification criteria for the terrestrial environment' (UN, 2006). However, the criteria proposal has not been developed any further since. Additional efforts to define approaches of dealing with terrestrial toxicity data in the framework of PBT assessment and hazard classification have been made by JRC (2014) and, more recently, by the German UBA (2022).

Until terrestrial hazard class(es) including threshold values are introduced in the regulatory framework, it is hereby proposed that a similar approach is used as for sediment organisms by use of the Equilibrium Partitioning method (EPM). As such, results from long-term terrestrial toxicity studies are used to investigate whether they lead to an aquatic toxicity that is below the regulatory classification criteria for aquatic organisms (NOEC or EC₁₀ below 0.1 or 0.01 mg/L), by use of the following equation:

3227 $NOEC(EC_{10})_{porewater} = \frac{NOEC(EC_{10})_{soil}}{K_d}$

3228

3229 $NOEC(EC_{10})_{porewater}$ (mg/L)

3230 K_d (L/ kg dw)

3231 $NOEC(EC_{10})_{soil}$ (mg/kg dw)

3232

3233 An EFSA scientific opinion (2009) based on a literature review confirmed that for soft-
 3234 bodied soil organisms (earthworms, enchytraeids, nematodes) and plants in close contact
 3235 with the soil solution, porewater mediated uptake of pesticides seems mainly responsible
 3236 for the effects caused, and would therefore be the relevant metric for effects assessment,
 3237 and consequently also for exposure assessment.

3238 K_d can be estimated from the K_{oc} as described in a previous paragraph.

3239 The method should be applied with caution where relevant and justified, exercising expert
 3240 judgement depending also on the availability of other information types. This approach,
 3241 when applied to sediment organisms (Section 4.3.3.4.9), has been shown to result in
 3242 either an overestimation or underestimation of the toxicity to benthic organisms (Di Toro
 3243 *et al.*, 2005). For example, depending on the selection of soil parameters in the terrestrial
 3244 toxicity test, the back calculation to aquatic organisms may not be adequate. Similarly,
 3245 for pesticidal-active substances, there may be cases where the back-calculation will lead
 3246 to overly conservative aquatic NOEC values. Added uncertainty comes from the limited
 3247 applicability domain of the EPM, namely that it is not applicable for ionizable substances
 3248 and not reliable for substances with a log K_{ow} above 5. Finally, the EPM is not applicable
 3249 to bees or non-target terrestrial arthropods. In all cases, this is envisaged to be the
 3250 working approach until specific criteria are developed in the UN GHS level for toxicity to
 3251 the terrestrial environment.

3252

3253 **4.3.3.4.9. Long-term sediment toxicity**

3254 In cases where sediment effects assessment is necessary for substances that are known
 3255 to be persistent in marine waters and may accumulate in sediments over time, tests on
 3256 sediment-dwelling organisms such as *Myriophyllum Spicatum* (a submersed aquatic
 3257 dicotyledon), *Chironomous sp.* (freshwater dipterans), or *Lumbriculus* (sediment-ingesting
 3258 endobenthic aquatic oligochaetes) may provide useful information on the toxicity of the
 3259 substance in the compartment in which it will be mainly found, namely sediment. Such
 3260 validated test methods can, thus, be used for classification purposes and include OECD TG
 3261 239 (Water-Sediment *Myriophyllum Spicatum* Toxicity Test) for *Myriophyllum* species,
 3262 OECD TG 218 (Sediment-Water *Chironomid* Toxicity Test Using Spiked Sediment), 219
 3263 (Sediment-Water *Chironomid* Toxicity Test Using Spiked Water) or 233 (Sediment-Water
 3264 *Chironomid* Life-Cycle Toxicity Test Using Spiked Water or Spiked Sediment) for
 3265 *Chironomids* and OECD TG 225 (Sediment-Water *Lumbriculus* Toxicity Test Using Spiked
 3266 Sediment) for *Lumbriculus*. It is hereby noted that in some cases analytical verification is
 3267 made in the porewater, allowing expression of results directly in mg/L porewater.

The choice of the test species depends on many factors, for example whether feeding on sediment particles takes place, for example for strongly adsorbing or binding substances with a log K_{ow} above 5 (preference on *Lumbriculus variegatus*, *Tubifex tubifex*), whether there is a specific mode of action and/or sensitivity towards a given test organism, etc. ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.8.10.1). More details can be found in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.8.9.1, including test methods according to ASTM, US-EPA and ISO test guidelines.

Currently, neither REACH Annex XIII nor CLP include a numerical threshold value to compare to the NOEC or EC₁₀ value derived from a chronic sediment toxicity, for PBT and PMT assessment purposes. As described above, a proposed approach is the use of the EPM to estimate (no-effect) concentrations expressed in mass of test substance per volume of test medium (for example, mg/L) from results of sediment toxicity test expressed in mass of test substance per mass of sediment (e.g. mg/kg of wet sediment). The estimated concentration (in mg/L) is then compared to the T criterion of 0.01 mg/L for toxicity to aquatic organisms. Further details on assumptions and considerations behind EPM are explained in [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.10.5.2.1.

$$NOEC(EC10)_{porewater} = \frac{NOEC(EC10)_{sed,dw}}{Kp_{susp}}$$

NOEC(EC₁₀)_{porewater} (mg/L)

K_{p_{susp}} (L/ kg dw)

NOEC(EC₁₀)_{sed dw} (mg/kg dw)

Kp_{susp} (L.kg⁻¹ dw) can be estimated from the K_{oc} of the substance as $Kp_{susp} = Foc_{susp} \times K_{oc}$ where Foc_{susp} is the mass fraction of organic carbon in dry suspended matter.

The same considerations for the application of this approach as for terrestrial organisms (4.3.3.4.8) are also relevant for sediments.

4.3.3.4.10. Long-term or reproductive toxicity in birds

Avian toxicity has been introduced in Annex X of the REACH Regulation to account for secondary poisoning risks to predators following chronic exposure to a substance via the fish (aquatic) and earthworm (terrestrial) food chains (R.7.10.16). The standard tests typically measure lethal effects from either short- or medium-term exposures and/or chronic lethal and reproductive effects of long-term exposures. The exposures are expressed in terms of either a concentration or a dose. Longer-term exposure is preferred, as few (if any) scenarios are likely to lead to acute poisoning risks for birds, and evidence from pesticides (Regulation EC No 1107/2009) suggests that chronic effects cannot be reliably extrapolated or inferred from acute toxicity data (R.7.10.17).

Table R.7.10—4 from [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#) provides an analytical summary of existing and proposed standardised avian toxicity tests. Additionally, *in vitro* approaches for birds are also currently under investigation, for example, Ball and Lavado (2021) who examined the use, limitations, and applications of avian cell-based models in an ecotoxicological context. Under the BPR, effects on birds based on OECD TGs 205, 206 and 223 have been required. Under the PPPR, a test for effects on reproduction in birds is currently requested in the pesticidal risk assessment, if birds are likely to be exposed during the breeding season, with two standard studies usually requested, namely based on OECD TG 206 and USEPA OCSPP 850.230027 (EFSA Journal 2023;21(2):7790).

[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapters R.7c and R.11 further clearly indicate that any results from reprotoxicity studies or other chronic data on birds (including from valid QSAR models) cannot be used on their own to directly/ numerically compare with the T criteria in REACH Annex XIII, in the absence of an agreed regulatory threshold value. This is also relevant for the assessment under CLP. Moreover, there are uncertainties relating to lack of data in the literature, too few species tested in the laboratory, different sensitivities between industrial chemicals and pesticides, interspecies differences, uncertain extrapolation to field conditions, etc. Thus, any such data can be used within the WoE determination to conclude on the toxicity of a substance, with a NOEC value below 30 mg/kg food previously considered as a strong indicator of fulfilment of the “T” criterion ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.10.16.2).

4.3.3.4.11. Other suitable and reliable information

REACH Annex XIII, Section 3.1.3 considers short-term aquatic toxicity in accordance with Section 9.1 of Annex VII and Section 9.1.3 of Annex VIII as information relevant for the screening of the “T” property in PBT assessment. Section 4.1 and Annex I.3.1 of the current guidance provide details on the experimental and other information relating to acute aquatic toxicity and its use to conclude for aquatic acute classification purposes. These principles relating to the availability and assessment of such studies also apply when considering short-term aquatic toxicity as part of the different regulatory context of PBT/PMT assessment. Information from *in vitro* studies might also be considered in a WoE approach provided that they fulfil certain data quality requirements and comply with the Annex XI criteria. These quality aspects are further detailed in Guidance R.7.8.3.1 and R.7.8.4.1 (R.7b), where the availability and applicability of such *in vitro* methods is further explained.

In general, in the absence of long-term or chronic aquatic toxicity data that can be directly compared with the CLP criteria (see Section 4.3.3.4.1), acute/ short-term aquatic toxicity data may be used as an indication that the substance may fulfil the T criterion (R.11.2.2), but cannot be used for concluding definitively “not T”. When acute/short-term aquatic toxicity data show that the substance is very toxic (L(E)C₅₀ below 0.01 mg/L), a definitive conclusion can be drawn that the substance can be classified as “T”. In cases of less acute aquatic toxic substances, results from such studies may likely not provide a true measure of the intrinsic aquatic toxicity of the substance ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.7.8.2).

In addition to data from standard toxicity tests, data from reliable non-standard tests and non-testing methods may also be used if available. These data should be particularly

3350 assessed for their reliability, adequacy, relevance and completeness (see *Chapter R.4* of
3351 the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#)). Additionally, the use of reliable QSAR predictions, as well
3352 as adequately documented and justified read-across and/or grouping approaches is
3353 allowed and assessed using expert judgement, on a case-by-case basis. The related
3354 provision in the CLP for the use of such data is "*other information, provided that its*
3355 *suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated*". More information is included in
3356 Section 4.3.3.5.

3357

3358 4.3.3.5. Application of the WoE to conclude on PBT/ vPvB properties

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.3.2.3. Basis of classification

For the classification of PBT substances and vPvB substances, a WoE determination using expert judgement shall be applied, by comparing all relevant and available information listed in Section 4.3.2.3 with the criteria set out in Sections 4.3.2.1 and 4.3.2.2. That WoE shall be applied in particular where the criteria set out in Sections 4.3.2.1 and 4.3.2.2 cannot be applied directly to the available information.

The information used for the purposes of assessment of the PBT/vPvB properties shall be based on data obtained under relevant conditions.

The identification shall also take account of the PBT/vPvB properties of relevant constituents, additives or impurities of a substance and relevant transformation or degradation products.

This hazard class (Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic (PBT) or Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (vPvB) properties) shall apply to all organic substances, including organo-metals.

3359
3360 The PBT/vPvB assessment must cover a consideration of each property, namely
3361 persistence, bioaccumulation and toxicity against each respective criterion (P or vP, B or
3362 vB, and T) following the provisions and considerations that have been analytically reported
3363 in Section 4.3.3 of this Guidance. As dictated by the CLP (green text above), the decision
3364 on whether classification in the PBT/vPvB hazard class is warranted is in all cases a WoE
3365 determination using expert judgement. The following paragraphs will expand on some
3366 general principles of the WoE, with property-specific considerations further elaborated on
3367 just after the current general principles Section.

3368 CLP refers to the comparison of all relevant and available information with the criteria, in
3369 particular in cases where these cannot be applied directly to the available information
3370 (Article 9). The current Guidance elaborates in detail on several elements to establish the
3371 **relevance** of the provided information, both in a higher level (for example as in bulletpoint
3372 (ii) in Section 4.3.3) and at an individual study level (see Sections 4.3.3.1-4.3.3.4).
3373 **Available** information refers to the one that has also been described comprehensively
3374 earlier in the Guidance and includes experimental and non-experimental information, *in*
3375 *vivo*, *in vitro* and *in silico* methods, monitoring and modelling data, results from studies
3376 from structurally similar substances, etc.

3377 All available relevant information should be considered together and based on the quality
3378 of the data, the consistency of the results, the nature and severity of effects and the
3379 relevance of the information, appropriate weight should be given. In any case, expert
3380 judgement should be applied to structure the available information in such a way that
3381 integrates all relevant elements, properly weigh them and come to an overall conclusion
3382 that can be compared to the respective CLP criteria.

3383 Separate conclusions are required for both differentiations PBT and vPvB, as well as for
3384 each of the P, B and T properties. The reason for the need for explicit separate conclusions
3385 on the individual properties is the fact that meeting the criteria for two of the criteria for
3386 being PBT leads to the substance being considered as a "Candidate for Substitution (CfS)"

3387 under the BPR (Article 5(1)(e)) and PPPR (Annex II, 4). These Regulations also define
3388 further the regulatory implications for CfS.

3389 In order for the PBT or vPvB criteria to be fulfilled, all respective criteria must be met for
3390 the same substance or at least one (but always the same one) individual constituent,
3391 impurity, additive or transformation/degradation product, if applicable. The criteria for
3392 (v)P, (v)B and T referred to in Annex I of CLP, 4.3 do not have to be met all in the same
3393 test compartment i.e. aquatic, soil or sediment, as the General Court of Justice has
3394 unequivocally ruled in a related Appeal case⁴⁷.

3395 The WoE determination is not a mechanism to justify disregarding valid test data and it is
3396 not a means to average results from different sources. [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#),
3397 contains more information on specific WoE considerations including the preference on
3398 experimental results from reliable studies that can directly be compared to the criteria and
3399 their higher relevance over “screening-type” information. This does not mean that all other
3400 types of information is not taken into consideration. One example of this preference refers
3401 explicitly to the results from reliable degradation simulation studies and the fact that, in
3402 their presence, a detailed analysis of the reasons of any potential inconsistencies with the
3403 outcomes of studies with lower weight is not necessary ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#),
3404 Chapter R.11.4.1.1.1). The same Guidance also directs to a range of support documents
3405 that can be consulted on this topic. Additionally, ECHA has developed a template and
3406 background document intended to be used in human health and environmental hazard
3407 assessments, in order to harmonise the use of WoE and uncertainty assessment, increase
3408 transparency in regulatory decision making and facilitate the integration and use of
3409 alternative methods and all available information⁴⁸. Similarly, EFSA (2017) has issued a
3410 Guidance on the use of the WoE approach in scientific assessments that can also be
3411 consulted⁴⁹.

3412 Benchmarking can also be used as part of the WoE and associates the fate or behaviour
3413 of a substance to that of a similar/comparable benchmark, well-described chemical
3414 (Adolfsson-Erici *et al.*, 2012). The comparability refers to the test conditions/ set-up, test
3415 organisms of the available data, as well as the data analysis and interpretation. More
3416 details have been included in the relevant parts of this Guidance, as well as in [ECHA](#)
3417 [Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.

3418 Sections 4.3.3.1-4.3.3.4 have already addressed the use of non standard tests, namely
3419 that they can be considered within the WoE if deemed relevant, reliable and equivalent to
3420 other standardised methods, as well as the relevance of evidence from read-across, QSARs
3421 and monitoring data, for each individual property (P/B/T). Their use within the overall WoE
3422 per property will further be analysed in the following paragraphs, as well as how to deal
3423 with multiple studies for each property.

3424 Finally, the conclusions of the application of the WoE to conclude on the individual
3425 PBT/vPvB properties can be one of the following:

- 3426 i. Substance is P/vP/B/vB/T
3427 ii. Substance is not P/vP/B/vB/T

3428 It is very important that further clarifications/justifications on the reasons for a substance
3429 not meeting the P/vP/B/vB/T criteria are given, in line with the current approach of ECHA’s

⁴⁷ <https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content/EN/TXT/HTML/?uri=CELEX:62018TJ0226>

⁴⁸ <https://echa.europa.eu/support/guidance-on-reach-and-clp-implementation/formats>

⁴⁹ <https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.2903/j.efsa.2017.4971>

Risk Assessment Committee (RAC) where the opinion documents⁵⁰ contain the exact same justifications for a substance not meeting the classification criteria. Such conclusions have in the past been based, for example, on conclusive data, on inconclusive data or on complete lack of data. Further elaborations on these are given in Section 4.3.3.7. As can easily be inferred, knowledge of the reasons for the different conclusions constitutes invaluable information for both regulators and data holders and increases the transparency of the regulatory outcome, as well as the legal robustness of the conclusion.

Persistence: The P/vP, assessment shall reach one of the conclusions described in the scheme (Figure 3). Section 4.3.3.1 of the current Guidance described the relevant experimental and computational information that may be provided as part of the WoE determination on Persistence.

The results of the degradation simulation studies are to be given more weight in the WoE assessment than the screening-level studies (Figure 2). Degradation half-life (DegT50) obtained from a simulation degradation test in water, sediment or soil, conducted in relevant conditions can be directly (numerically) compared against the respective persistence criterion of CLP to determine whether the P or vP criteria are met or not. In sediment simulation tests (OECD TG 308) where DegT50 is reported separately for water, sediment and whole system, whole system half-life obtained is preferred for comparison with the P/vP criteria. The same applies also for DegT50 values in soil, if a DegT50 in porewater has been estimated.

The reference temperature for providing DegT50 results on simulation tests or field degradation tests is 12°C for fresh or estuarine water, soil and fresh or estuarine water sediment environments and 9°C for marine water or sediment environments. Conclusion P or vP reached in one of the environmental compartments is enough to consider that the substance meets the P or vP criteria. For example the substance would be P or vP if criteria are met only for water but not for soil or sediment. In order to conclude a substance conclusively not P it must be demonstrated that the substance is not P in all of the environmental compartments listed in Annex I, Section 4.3.2.1.1, 4.4.2.1.1, 4.3.2.2.1 and 4.4.2.2.1. In general, results of a single simulation degradation study demonstrating not P in one compartment cannot be directly extrapolated to other non-tested environmental compartments. In some cases, extrapolation between compartment may be possible provided that results/bridging is backed up by proper justification.

⁵⁰ https://echa.europa.eu/registry-of-clh-intentions-until-outcome/-/dislist/name/-/ecNumber/-/casNumber/-/dte_receiptFrom/-/dte_receiptTo/-/prc_public_status/Opinion+Adopted/dte_withdrawnFrom/-/dte_withdrawnTo/-/sbm_expected_submissionFrom/-/sbm_expected_submissionTo/-/dte_finalise_deadlineFrom/-/dte_finalise_deadlineTo/-/haz_additional_hazard/-/lec_submitter/-/dte_assessmentFrom/-/dte_assessmentTo/-/prc_regulatory_programme/-/

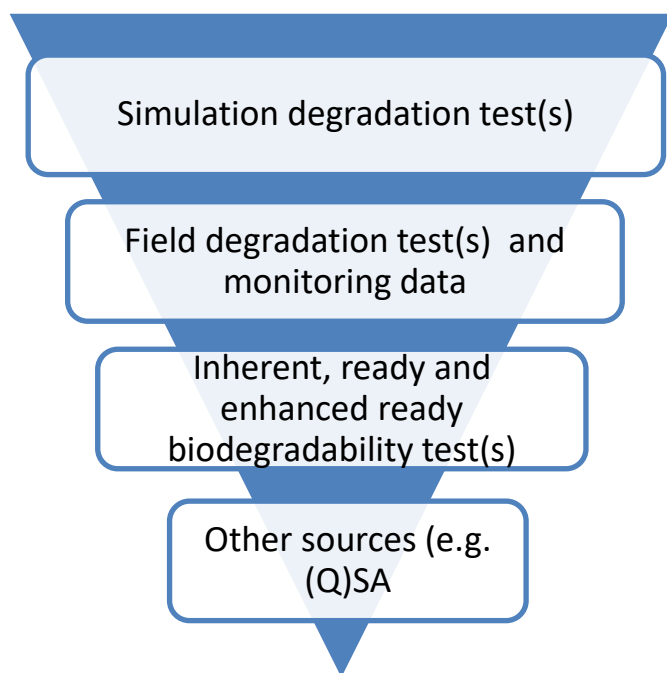


Figure 2. Simplified illustration of the relative weight of the available information (not taking into account the quality of the data) for Persistence.

If a study has not been conducted in relevant conditions, for example if much higher suspended solids concentration than allowed in the OECD TG 309 was used or sediment stratification was disturbed in an OECD TG 308 study, DegT50 values obtained in such conditions may overestimate the degradation rate. Therefore, such DegT50 values but can be used in a WoE assessment but relevance considered with care.

Tests conducted solely under fully anaerobic test conditions are considered not to be especially relevant for the P assessment as permanently anaerobic soil or sediment systems are not common in the EU. Nevertheless, if anaerobic soil data are available, they may be used as part of a WoE approach. Generally it would be expected that an anaerobic half-life would be greater than an aerobic half-life where the main route of degradation is aerobic, namely if there is no oxygen, degradation will be hindered. However, care should be taken where the anaerobic data in sediment test show rapid degradation of a substance. In such case, the OECD TG 308 may overestimate the degradation rate of some substances in the aerobic environment. This has been shown for example with nitro- containing substances, like musk xylene⁵¹.

In the presence of a reliable degradation half-life obtained from simulation degradation test or field study, it is not necessary to analyse in detail the reasons for potentially inconsistent outcomes of the screening tests. The outcomes of a reliable and relevant simulation degradation or field study, have higher weight in the WoE than screening studies ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11 provides further details on the WoE assessment).

With regard to persistence, it is insufficient to consider a dissipation half-life (DT50) alone, where this may simply represent removal from the test system or the transfer of a substance from one environmental compartment to another (e.g. from the water phase to

⁵¹ SVHC SUPPORT DOCUMENT (EC 201-329-4) <https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/909dd42e-2554-4f59-911a-729a2da1d529>

the sediment). If transfer processes have occurred simultaneously with degradation, the DT50 value is not representative of the DegT50 value (CLP Annex I, 4.3 and 4.4) and thus may only serve as supporting information in the assessment. Where only primary degradation is observed, it is necessary to identify the degradation products and to assess whether they possess PBT/vPvB properties.

Where more than one acceptable degradation study (e.g. for studies on degradation kinetics in soil according to OECD TG 307 at least 4 soils should be used per study) resulting in half-life is available for the same environmental compartment, the most stringent result should be used with respect to the P/vP assessment.

When there are results from four or more simulation studies with the same environmental compartment with similar test conditions, design and degradation kinetics (e.g. SFO), aggregation (using geometric mean) of the degradation half-lives could be considered. Half-life data from different environmental compartments should not be aggregated. The type and distribution of the half-life data should be considered and any data outliers assessed and removed from the data set if appropriate. The validity of the data and comparability of the tests in terms of conditions influencing degradation potential (for example temperature, pH, organic carbon content, microbial biomass, source of the test media etc.) should be carefully considered. Only test results corresponding to similar test conditions (e.g. laboratory or field, aerobic or anaerobic, marine or fresh water) can be compared. If the data distribution does not point to use of geometric mean, use of another mean (e.g. arithmetic mean) should be considered. In all cases, the approach should be well justified and documented and should be supported by the WoE analysis. In particular, the representativeness of the test conditions should be carefully assessed for each test result. Particular scrutiny should be given if results from the tests are close to the P or vP threshold.

Field studies provided that their suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated by also taking uncertainties in deriving field half-life into account may be used as assessment information (Figure 2, second entry). However, when degradation half-lives derived from field studies are compared to the P/vP criteria uncertainties related to the role of other dissipation processes such as volatilisation, leaching, etc. on the estimated half-life must be carefully considered (see also Section 4.3.3.1.2.2 of this Guidance). Influence of dissipation processes in derivation of the DegT50 is difficult to quantify and thus in many cases lowers the reliability of the estimated degradation half-life.

In addition to the simulation and field test data, existing monitoring data should be carefully examined (Figure 2, second entry). Monitoring studies provided that their suitability and reliability can be reasonably demonstrated, may be used as assessment information (see Section 4.3.3.1.2.3 of this Guidance). However, monitoring data on its own cannot demonstrate persistence because the mere presence of a substance in the environment is dependent on a range of factors other than degradation rates, namely emission and distribution rates. If monitoring data show that a substance is present in remote areas (namely, long distances from populated areas and known point sources, such as the Arctic sea or sub-Arctic/Arctic lakes in Scandinavia), it may be possible to conclude a substance as P or vP (this is especially the case for non-mobile substances) ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11). Monitoring data obtained in areas closer to the sources may also be useful for P/vP assessment as one line of evidence for supporting the conclusions. Also, significant concentrations of the substance in higher levels of the

3537 food chain in unpolluted areas may indicate high persistence (beside a potential to
3538 bioaccumulate).

3539 The conclusion that a substance is not P/vP can be based on screening level information
3540 (including enhanced tests) provided that taking into account all available information in
3541 line with the Annex I of CLP, 4.3.3.2., there is no other evidence of persistence in specific
3542 compartments (Figure 2, third entry). In general, screening level information (including
3543 enhanced ready biodegradability tests) has lower weight in the WoE assessment in
3544 concluding a substance as P/vP. In some exceptional cases, if scientifically justified and
3545 supported by other available information, it is in principle possible to draw P/vP conclusion
3546 based on screening information. For example, if based on the structure of the substance
3547 (e.g. perfluorinated substances with covalent C-F bonds) it is known to be resistant
3548 towards degradation based on scientific evidence, screening level information would be
3549 adequate to conclude a substance as P/vP (unless other evidence indicates non-
3550 persistence).

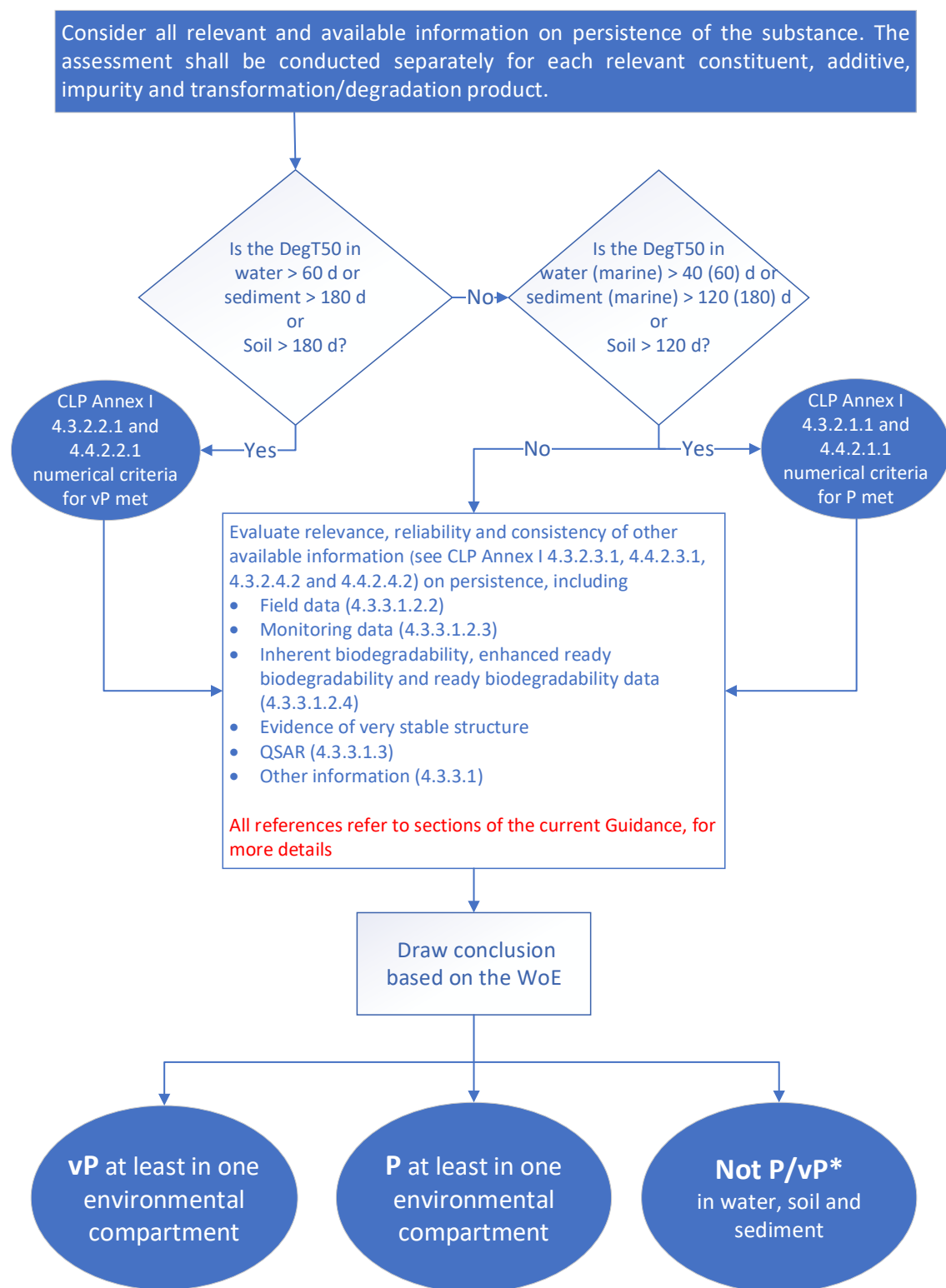
3551 If supported by other available evidence, lack of degradation (<20% degradation) in an
3552 inherent biodegradability test equivalent to the OECD TG 302 series may provide sufficient
3553 information to confirm that the P-criteria are fulfilled for the purpose of persistence
3554 assessment. Additionally, in specific cases it may be possible to conclude that the vP-
3555 criteria are fulfilled with such results if there is additional specific information supporting
3556 the conclusion (e.g., specific stability of the chemical bonds). The degradation half-lives
3557 obtained in a hydrolysis test can be used only as supporting information as abiotic
3558 degradation is primary degradation, and careful consideration is needed to address the
3559 potential formation of stable degradation products with PBT/vPvB properties. Hydrolysis
3560 data always need to be considered in connection with the other properties, such as
3561 partitioning properties and the knowledge on the abiotic and biotic degradation pathways.

3562 Similarly, data derived from other abiotic studies (e.g. photodegradation) should be
3563 considered as supporting information only in persistence assessment. Due to the large
3564 variation in the light available in different environmental compartments, the use of
3565 photolysis data is not generally recognised for persistence assessment. This is discussed
3566 in more details in the [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#) Chapter R.7b.

3567 Valid QSAR predictions can be used as supporting information in WoE determination
3568 (Figure 2, fourth entry). QSAR estimates may be used mainly for a preliminary
3569 identification of substances with a potential for persistence or non persistence for example
3570 by combining of results from three estimation models in the EPI suite (US EPA, 2012) or
3571 supporting grouping or read-across assessment (see also Section 4.3.3.1.3 of this
3572 Guidance). Degradation half-lives based on QSAR models using data from ready
3573 biodegradation tests should only be used as supporting information in the assessment as
3574 derived half-life values are only based on screening level information and not data obtained
3575 in relevant conditions.

3576 The following decision scheme presents the decision scheme that needs to be followed on
3577 the available information, in order to come to a robust conclusion on whether the CLP
3578 criteria for Persistent and/or Very Persistent are fulfilled (Figure 3).

3579



* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 3. Decision scheme for concluding on the assessment criteria for (P/vP)

Bioaccumulation: The B/vB assessment shall reach one of the following conclusions described in the scheme (Figure 5). Section 4.3.3.2 of the current Guidance document describes the relevant experimental and computational information that may be provided as part of the WoE determination on Bioaccumulation.

The results of reliable *in vivo* bioaccumulation studies and field data are given more weight in the WoE assessment than the indicators of bioaccumulation based on physico-chemical properties and QSAR (Figure 4).

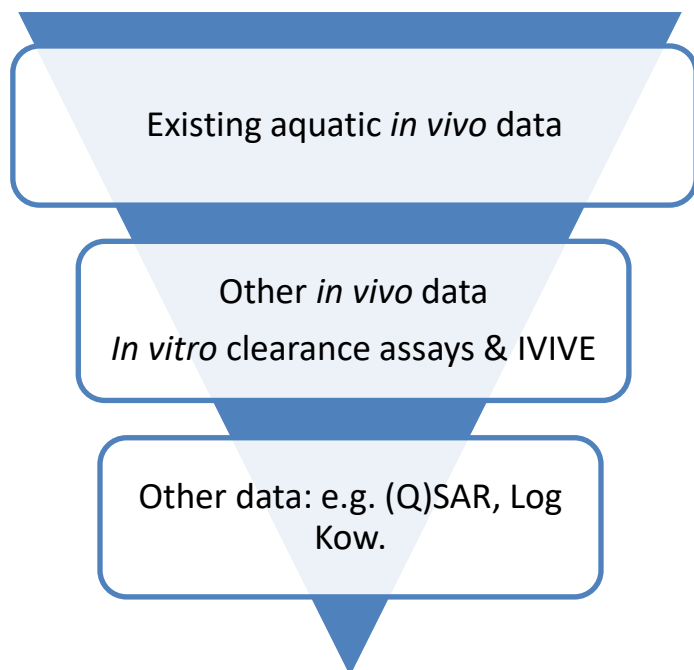


Figure 4. Simplified illustration of the relative weight of the available information (not taking into account the quality of the data) for Bioaccumulation potential

When deciding if a substance meets the B or vB classification criteria, its bioaccumulation potential in the aquatic environment, the terrestrial environment, wildlife or humans is considered.

Existing aquatic in vivo data

Each BCF study should be assessed in detail for its reliability considering the test design, exposure route, uptake and depuration periods, test species and age/life stage, test organism lipid content, test water (including pH, hardness and dissolved oxygen), test temperature, exposure concentration, analytical methods, need for growth correction and lipid normalisation and method of BCF calculation (steady-state or kinetic).

If there is a reliable aqueous bioaccumulation study available, such as an aqueous exposure fish OECD TG 305 study, or a bioaccumulation study with *Hyalella azteca* (OECD, 2023) or other aquatic invertebrate studies (e.g. mussels or oysters), the results can be directly compared to the CLP criteria for B and vB (See Figure 5). The BCF should be

3616 growth corrected, if appropriate, then normalised to the appropriate lipid content for the
3617 organism (unless bioaccumulation is not driven by hydrophobicity).

3618
3619 The preferred endpoint from the OECD TG 305 dietary exposure test is the BCF value
3620 estimated from experimentally derived elimination rate constant, which can be directly
3621 compared to the numerical CLP criteria, unless it can be demonstrated that the uptake
3622 rate constant cannot be reliably estimated with the available methods. For very
3623 hydrophobic substances, k_1 estimates may become increasingly uncertain. In that case
3624 other methods (direct application of k_2 , or using a correlation of dietary BMF and BCF
3625 results to interpolate other dietary BMF results) as described in OECD, 2017 should be
3626 used and the results assessed in a WoE approach.

3627

3628 *Multiple BCF studies*

3629 Where more than one acceptable BCF study is available for the same species, the most
3630 conservative BCF value (the highest BCF value once growth corrected and lipid normalised
3631 as appropriate) may be used as the representative BCF value for that species. **BCF results**
3632 **for different species should not be aggregated but considered in a WoE approach.**

3633 In the presence of **four or more** BCF studies for the **same species and life stage**, the
3634 geometric mean of the reliable BCF values may be used as the representative BCF value
3635 for that species, if the test conditions of the different studies are equivalent (for example
3636 regarding test concentration, pH, temperature, dissolved oxygen concentration, TOC, test
3637 design, etc.). The type and distribution of the BCF data should be considered and any data
3638 outliers assessed and removed from the data set if appropriate. If the data distribution
3639 does not point to use of geometric mean, use of another mean (e.g. arithmetic mean)
3640 should be considered.

3641 There may be circumstances where a different approach is justified, for example 90th
3642 percentile of BCF data on same species and lifestage where many data are available, e.g.,
3643 10 or more.

3644 In all cases, the approach should be well justified and documented. This should include a
3645 discussion of outlying results. In particular, the representativeness of the test conditions
3646 should be carefully assessed for each test result. Particular scrutiny should be given if
3647 results from the tests are close to the B or vB threshold.

3648 *Other in vivo data*

3649 *Field data*

3650 Reliable information from field studies can be used to decide if the CLP B/vB criteria are
3651 met. A reliable field field BMF >1 or field TMF >1 indicates that biomagnification of a
3652 substance occurs and can on its own be considered as a basis to conclude that a substance
3653 meets the B or vB criteria. However, absence of such a biomagnification potential cannot
3654 be used to conclude that these criteria are not fulfilled. This is because a field BMF only
3655 represents the degree of biomagnification in the specific predator/prey relationship for
3656 which it was measured. However, a field TMF represents biomagnification in the whole
3657 food web studied.

3658 Substances that partition into lipids should, as far as possible, be lipid normalised to

3659 account for differences in lipid content between prey and predator. It allows for a
3660 comparison of field BMF values in a direct and objective manner.

3661 If field BAF values (based on reliable information) are above the criteria for B or vB it
3662 should be considered as part of the WoE approach. For comparison of a fish field BAF with
3663 the CLP criteria, BAF values should be expressed on wet weight basis for whole body with
3664 a lipid content of 5%.

3665 *Toxicokinetics data for mammals*

3666 If a whole-body, terminal elimination half-life is longer than 4 days in rat, and/or 50 days
3667 in humans, then this is an indication that the substance has vB properties. There may be
3668 exceptional cases where the derived elimination half-life threshold values in rats or
3669 humans cannot be used as an indicator of vB, for example where there is very low dietary
3670 absorption efficiency. Such cases require an individual assessment to determine whether
3671 the substance is vB or not.

3672 If whole-body terminal elimination half-lives are between 2.5 and 4 days in rat, and/or 20
3673 and 50 days in human, it is an indication that the substance has B properties.

3674 In either case (B or vB), data indicating that the above thresholds are met should result
3675 in further consideration in a WoE assessment.

3676 *Other available data*

3677 Use of other available data is discussed in the respective sections of this guidance:

- 3678 • In vitro fish toxicokinetic tests (4.3.3.2.3.5)
- 3679 • Bioaccumulation tests in sediment-dwelling species (4.3.3.2.3.6)
- 3680 • Bioaccumulation tests in terrestrial species (soil dwelling organisms) (4.3.3.2.3.7)
- 3681 • Chronic toxicity tests on animals (4.3.3.2.3.9)
- 3682 • Octanol-water partitioning coefficient K_{OW} (4.3.3.2.6.1)
- 3683 • Octanol-air partitioning coefficient K_{OA} (4.3.3.2.6.2)
- 3684 • (Q)SAR models to predict BCF (4.3.3.2.6.3)
- 3685 • Biomimetic extraction procedures (4.3.3.2.6.4)
- 3686 • Molecular size and octanol solubility (4.3.3.2.6.5)

3687
3688
3689 Valid QSAR predictions for Log K_{OW} and BCF can be used as supporting information in WoE
3690 determination.

3691 A summary of the different indicative thresholds which can be used for assessing a range
3692 of parameters for bioaccumulation is provided in Table 2 below with a link to the respective
3693 section of this guidance.

3694

3695 **Table 2. Overview table for thresholds**

Parameter	Indicative threshold	Guidance Section
Log K_{OW}	>4.5	4.3.3.2.6.1
Log K_{OA} and	>5 and	4.3.3.2.6.2

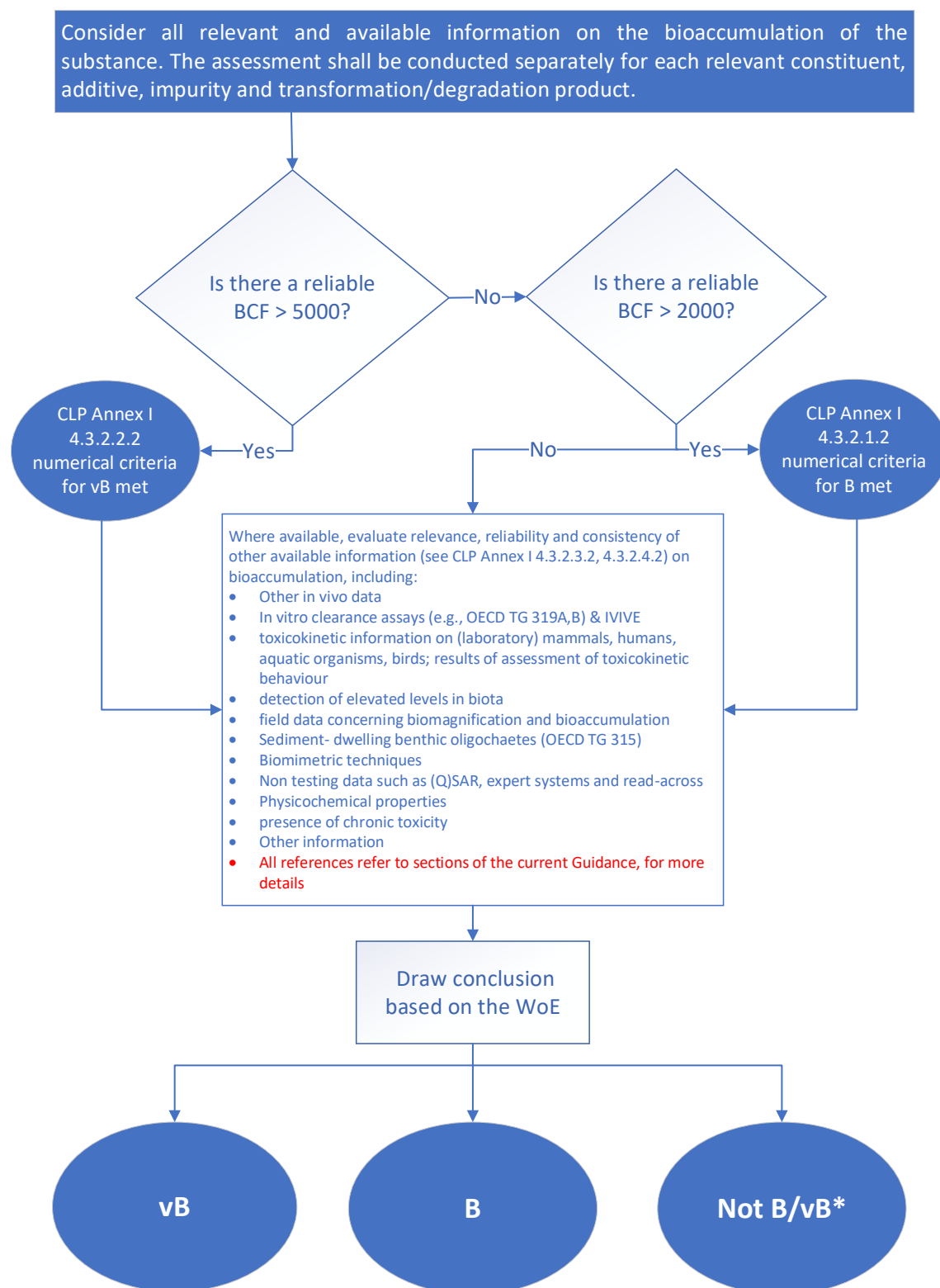
Log K_{ow}	>2	
Field TMF	>1	4.3.3.2.3.8
Field BMF	>1	4.3.3.2.3.8
Field Fish BAF	>2000/5000	4.3.3.2.3.8
Human whole body terminal elimination half-life/days	20/50 days	4.3.3.2.3.10
Rat whole body terminal elimination half-life/days	2.5 / 4 days	4.3.3.2.3.10

3696

3697 The Bioaccumulation Assessment Tool (BAT), accompanied by guiding principles in the
3698 BAT manual (Armitage *et al.*, 2021), is a tool that promotes standardised recording and
3699 evaluation of various lines of evidence related to the endpoint bioaccumulation.

3700 When integrating and weighing information, reliable evidence of bioaccumulation cannot
3701 be outweighed by information showing no bioaccumulation.

3702 The following Figure presents the decision scheme that needs to be followed based on the
3703 available information, in order to come to a robust conclusion on whether the CLP criteria
3704 for Bioaccumulative and/or Very Bioaccumulative are fulfilled (Figure 5).



* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 5. Decision scheme for concluding on the assessment criteria for Bioaccumulation (B/vB).

Toxicity: Section 4.3.3.4 of the current Guidance document describes the relevant experimental and computational information that may be provided as part of the WoE determination on Toxicity. Study-specific considerations on the relevance and reliability of

the individual pieces of information, as well as the conditions for meeting the criteria for classification in the different hazard classes are further analysed in the CLP Guidance. As discussed in the introduction of Section 4.3.3.5, results from studies that can directly be compared to the CLP criteria (CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.3 and 4.4.2.1.3 and Section 4.3.3.4 of this Guidance) are to be given higher weight in the WoE assessment (Figure 6, first entry). As always, the studies must be reliable and conducted in relevant substance and testing conditions.

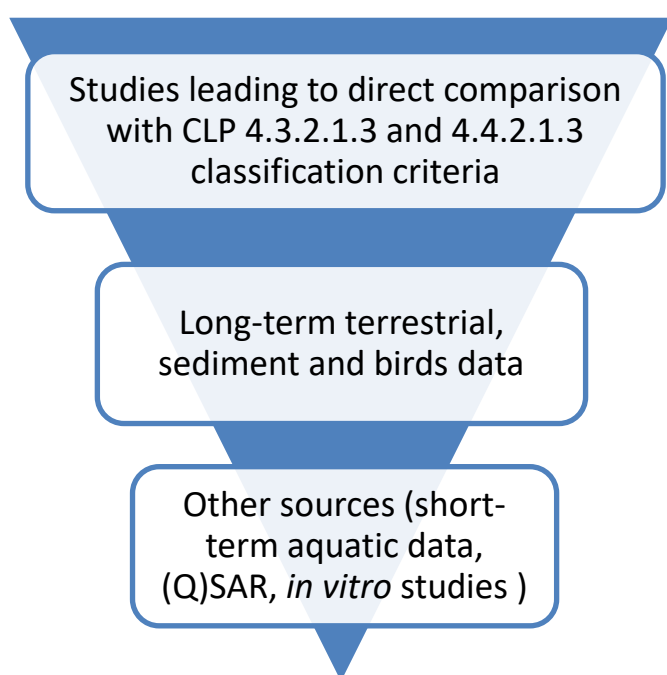
Concerning results from long-term toxicity testing on terrestrial organisms and sediment, a case-by-case assessment of the study results including expert judgement should be performed (Figure 6, second entry). As discussed in a previous Section, the equilibrium partitioning method (EPM) may be used to back-calculate a NOEC or EC₁₀ value of an existing sediment or terrestrial toxicity test to a corresponding aquatic NOEC or EC₁₀. This approach, as detailed in Section 4.3.3.4.8 has uncertainties and the use of any such information needs to be treated with caution, in a case-by-case basis and depending on the presence of other information types. In cases where the available environmental database is limited exclusively to studies on terrestrial organisms and/or sediment, it is highly recommended that a proposal for harmonised classification is only submitted once information generation via different REACH, PPPR, BPR or other legislative contexts has been completed and/or if other, more conclusive, information relevant for classification becomes available. This is because direct generation of information cannot be triggered under CLP. It is worth noting that in case of future scientific and regulatory agreement on the introduction of additional numerical criteria for terrestrial organisms or sediments within UN GHS, this will need to be reflected in an updated CLP and Guidance.

Concerning data for birds (Figure 6, second entry), they also cannot be directly, numerically compared with the T criteria in the absence of an agreed regulatory threshold value, but can be used in conjunction with other evidence of toxicity as part of a WoE determination. For PBT/vPvB assessment purposes under REACH, a NOEC value of below 30 mg/kg food in a long term bird study was considered as a strong indicator for a substance possessing "T" properties ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.3.2).

Concerning the use of short-term aquatic toxicity study results (**Error! Reference source not found.**, third entry), if such data show that the substance is very toxic (L(E)C₅₀ < 0.01 mg/L, [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.2.2), a conclusion may be drawn that the substance is "T", combined with all other available information. It is hereby noted that for certain lipophilic substances, acute toxicity may not occur at the limit of the water solubility of the substance (or the highest concentration) tested, but chronic toxicity may still be exhibited.

Other available convincing information that may be used is QSARs, read-across/ grouping approaches, data from mammalian studies, monitoring data and any other data with a suitability and reliability that can reasonably be demonstrated. Only a few QSAR models predicting chronic aquatic toxicity are currently available, but further research on the QSAR prediction of chronic toxicity may increase their predictive capacities. Therefore, at the current state of the art, QSAR models generally seem not to be applicable for an unequivocal assessment of the T criterion ([ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#) Chapter R.11). Key considerations on important substance physical-chemical and environmental fate properties and any targeted modes of action introducing higher sensitivity to some species over others also need to be addressed.

3759



3760

3761 **Figure 6. Simplified illustration of the relative weight of the available information (not**
3762 **taking into account the quality of the data) for Toxicity**

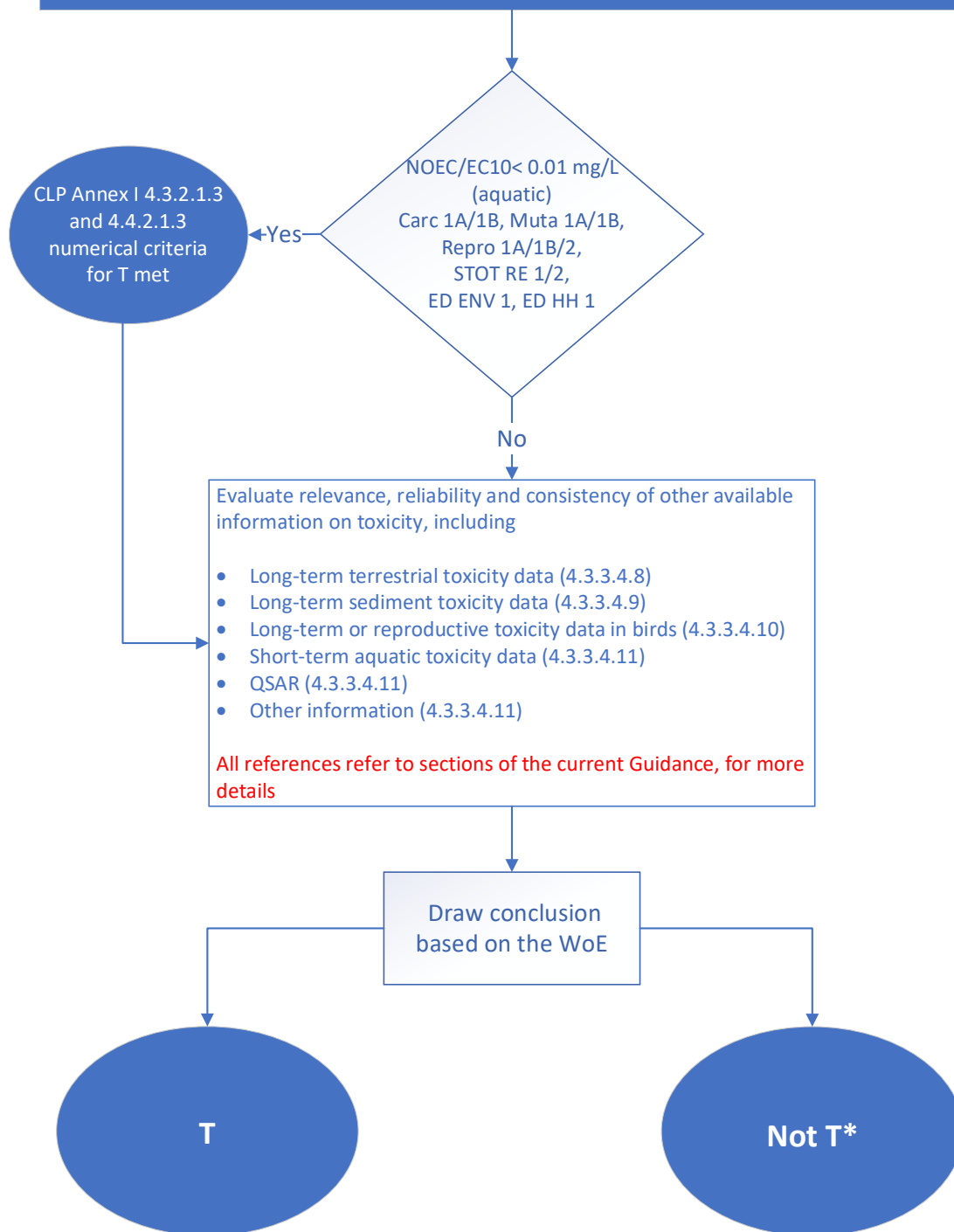
3763

3764 In line with the CLP Guidance on aquatic hazards (Section 4.1.3.2.4.3), where more than
3765 one acceptable toxicity test results are available for the same species, the most sensitive
3766 (the one with the lowest L(E)C₅₀ or NOEC/EC₁₀ value) may be used as the representative
3767 toxicity value for that species. Effect concentrations for different species should not be
3768 aggregated but considered in a WoE approach. In the presence of **four or more** test
3769 results for the same species and effects endpoint, the geometric mean of the reliable
3770 toxicity values may be used as the representative toxicity value for that species, if the life
3771 stage is the same and test conditions of the different studies are equivalent (for example
3772 regarding pH, temperature, dissolved oxygen concentration, TOC, test design, duration,
3773 etc.). In case of very large data sets meeting the criteria for applying the Species
3774 Sensitivity Distribution (SSD) approach (see [ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.10) or
3775 other statistical techniques (e.g. HC₅ derivation, use of 10th or 90th percentiles, etc.) can
3776 be considered in order to estimate the aquatic toxicity reference value for classification
3777 (equivalent to using the lowest EC₅₀ or NOEC), within the WoE.

3778 In all cases, the approach should be well-justified and documented and should be
3779 supported by the WoE of evidence analysis, including a discussion of outlier results. In
3780 particular, the representativeness of the test conditions should be carefully assessed for
3781 each test result. Particular scrutiny should be given to results from tests close to the T
3782 threshold value.

3783 The following Figure 7 presents the decision scheme for concluding on the assessment
3784 criteria for Toxicity (T).

Consider all relevant and available information on the toxicity of the substance. The assessment shall be conducted separately for each relevant constituent, additive, impurity and transformation/degradation product.



* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 7. Decision scheme for concluding on the assessment criteria for Toxicity (T)

4.3.3.6. Application of the WoE to conclude on PMT/vPvM properties

Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2023/707, Annex I: 4.4.2.3. Basis of classification

For the classification of PMT substances and vPvM substances, a WoE determination using expert judgment shall be applied, by comparing all relevant and available information listed in Section 4.4.2.3 with the criteria set out in Sections 4.4.2.1 and 4.4.2.2. That WoE shall be applied in particular where the criteria set out in Sections 4.4.2.1 and 4.4.2.2 cannot be applied directly to the available information.

The information used for the purposes of assessment of the PMT/vPvM properties shall be based on data obtained under relevant conditions.

The identification shall also take account of the PMT/vPvM properties of relevant constituents, additives or impurities of a substance and relevant transformation or degradation products.

This hazard class (PMT and vPvM properties) shall apply to all organic substances, including organo-metals.

The exact same considerations detailed in the introduction of Section 4.3.3.5 need also to be followed for the application of the WoE to conclude on PMT/vPvM properties. Very briefly, these refer, among others, to the need for separate conclusions for each property, the relevance and availability of the information, the fact that the criteria for P/vP, M/vM and T do not have to be met for the same environmental compartment, the higher weight placed on experimental studies that can directly be compared to the CLP criteria and the use of non standard methods. As for PBTs/vPvBs, the conclusions of the application of the WoE to conclude on the individual PMT/vPvM properties also can be one of the following:

- i. Substance is P/vP/M/vM/T
- ii. Substance is not P/vP/M/vM/T

, with further elaboration on the reason for the “not” conclusion needed (e.g. based on conclusive data, on inconclusive data or complete lack of data).

The general principles of identification and assessment of hazard information for PMT/vPvM have already presented in Section 4.3.3.

Persistence: See earlier Section 4.3.3.5.

Mobility: Section 4.3.3.3 of this Guidance described the experimental and non-experimental methods that are currently available for obtaining the K_{oc} value of a substance from adsorption/desorption and other types of testing. Briefly, test results according to OECD TG 106, 121, 312, TLC studies and reliable QSAR methods have been described and important considerations and limitations on their use accounted for. Section

3815 4.3.3.3.7 further presented key considerations for information provided for ionisables
3816 including recommendations on testing for K_{oc} derivation.

3817 As for the other properties, higher weight is placed on the results from reliable
3818 experimental methods that can directly be compared to the CLP criteria. From such
3819 methods, clear preference is placed into the one conducted according to OECD TG 106 as
3820 this method derives an experimental K_{oc} value that can directly be compared to the criteria
3821 stipulated in Annex I, 4.4.2.1.2 and 4.4.2.2 (Figure 8, first entry). Furthermore, it is
3822 applicable to both non-ionisable and ionisable substances and includes testing on a range
3823 of different natural soils with varying soil types.

3824 The second entry of Figure 8 consists of other experimental studies that, in combination
3825 with other estimation methods can derive reliable K_{oc} values. Such test results are those
3826 performed according to OECD TG 121, information from soil leaching columns (OECD TG
3827 312) and soil thin and thick layer chromatography (TLC) following the considerations of
3828 Section 4.3.3.3.1 of the Guidance. Regulation (EU) No 283/2013 setting out the data
3829 requirements for active substance in pesticides pointed out that, where the batch
3830 equilibrium method cannot be applied due to fast degradation, methods such as studies
3831 with short equilibration times like the HPLC method shall be considered as an alternative
3832 (see point 7.1.3.1) referring on the use of the OECD TG 121 in the related Commission
3833 Communication (2013/C 95/01). The same document (see point 7.1.4.1) refers also to
3834 the potential use of the OECD TG 312 in conditions where the batch equilibrium method
3835 cannot be applied due to weak adsorption.

3836 Due to the fact that field and lysimeter studies incorporate a high number of uncertainties
3837 and also introduce exposure-based considerations as clearly described in Section
3838 4.3.3.3.2, such study results have a lower weight in the WoE (Figure 8, third entry). QSARs
3839 and other estimation methods deriving a K_{oc} value follows in significance (Figure 8, fourth
3840 entry) for the reasons explained in Section 4.3.3.3.3 pursuant to the quality considerations
3841 and appropriate documentation described in Section 4.3.3 of this Guidance being fulfilled.
3842 Lastly, information from monitoring studies and other approaches not leading to a
3843 numerical K_{oc} value may also be considered, together with all other available information
3844 (Figure 8, fifth entry). Data from environmental monitoring must be treated with caution,
3845 as the absence of a chemical in a given aquatic medium may merely reflect site-specific,
3846 analytical issues, environmental fate and/or exposure considerations rather than an
3847 intrinsic tendency of the chemical not to partition to water. Also, caution should be given
3848 to monitoring data close to point sources. More details can be found in earlier Sections of
3849 the Guidance.

3850 Finally, specific attention should be paid on outliers and/or on values that fall very close
3851 to the regulatory criteria.

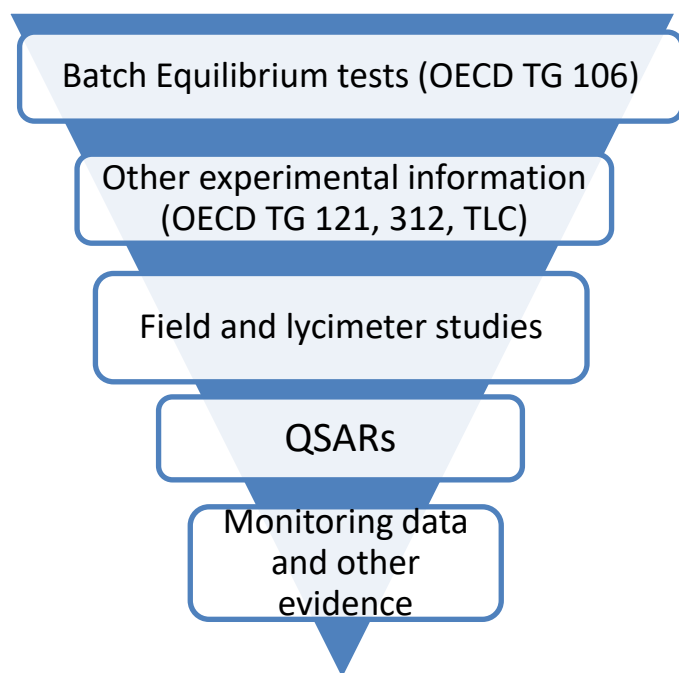


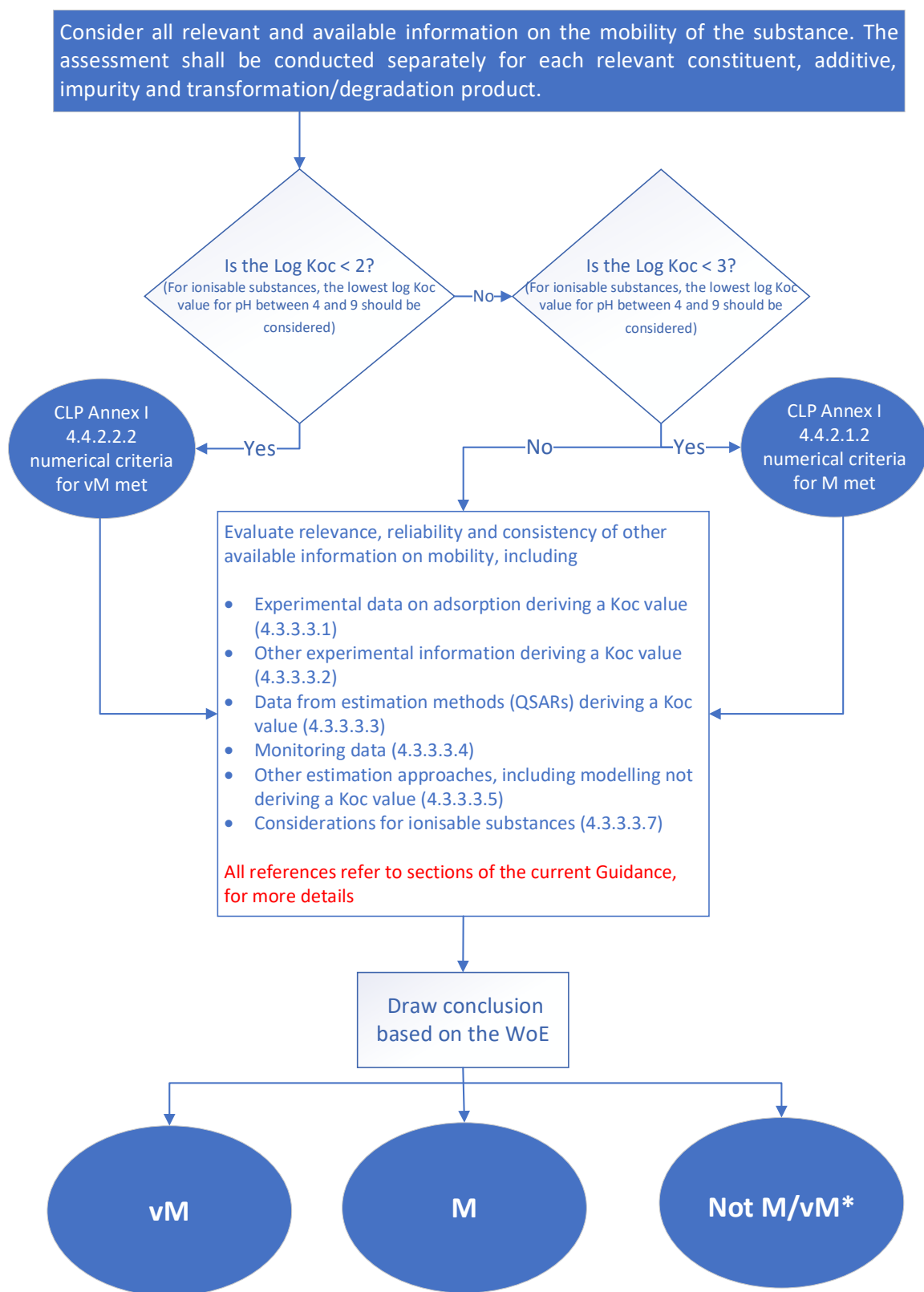
Figure 8. Simplified illustration of the relative weight of the available information (not taking into account the quality of the data) for Mobility

In the presence of several reliable studies conducted **under different** test protocols and all deriving a K_{oc} value, the overall available information needs to be weighted, with the outcome also depending on the reliability, relevance, documentation, uncertainty, any potential trends and length of the at hand dataset. As discussed above, any raised uncertainties need to be addressed by use of the precautionary principle (see bulletpoint (i) in Section 4.3.3).

In the presence of several reliable studies conducted **under the same** test protocol (for example OECD TG 106), the same principle as for persistence, bioaccumulation and toxicity is followed. Thus, normally the most conservative reliable value may be used as the representative one. This refers to the soil for which the lowest log K_{oc} value is obtained. For ionisable substances, the lowest log K_{oc} value for pH between 4 and 9 shall be considered to compare to the numerical M/vM criteria to conclude on whether a substance is mobile (M), very mobile (vM) or not mobile, for the purpose of hazard classification.

In the presence of **four or more studies** conducted according to the same test protocol, the geometric mean of the derived K_{oc} values (corresponding to an arithmetic mean for log K_{oc}) may be used. In practice, this would mean a geometric mean of 20 K_{oc} values (4 studies x 5 soils) for reliable tests performed according to OECD TG 106. Statistical computations (e.g. use of percentiles) are also possible to follow as long as there is adequate justification and documentation for their use.

The decision scheme in Figure 9 presents the proposed step-wise assessment to conclude on the assessment criteria for Mobility.



* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 9. Decision scheme for concluding on the assessment criteria for Mobility (M/vM)

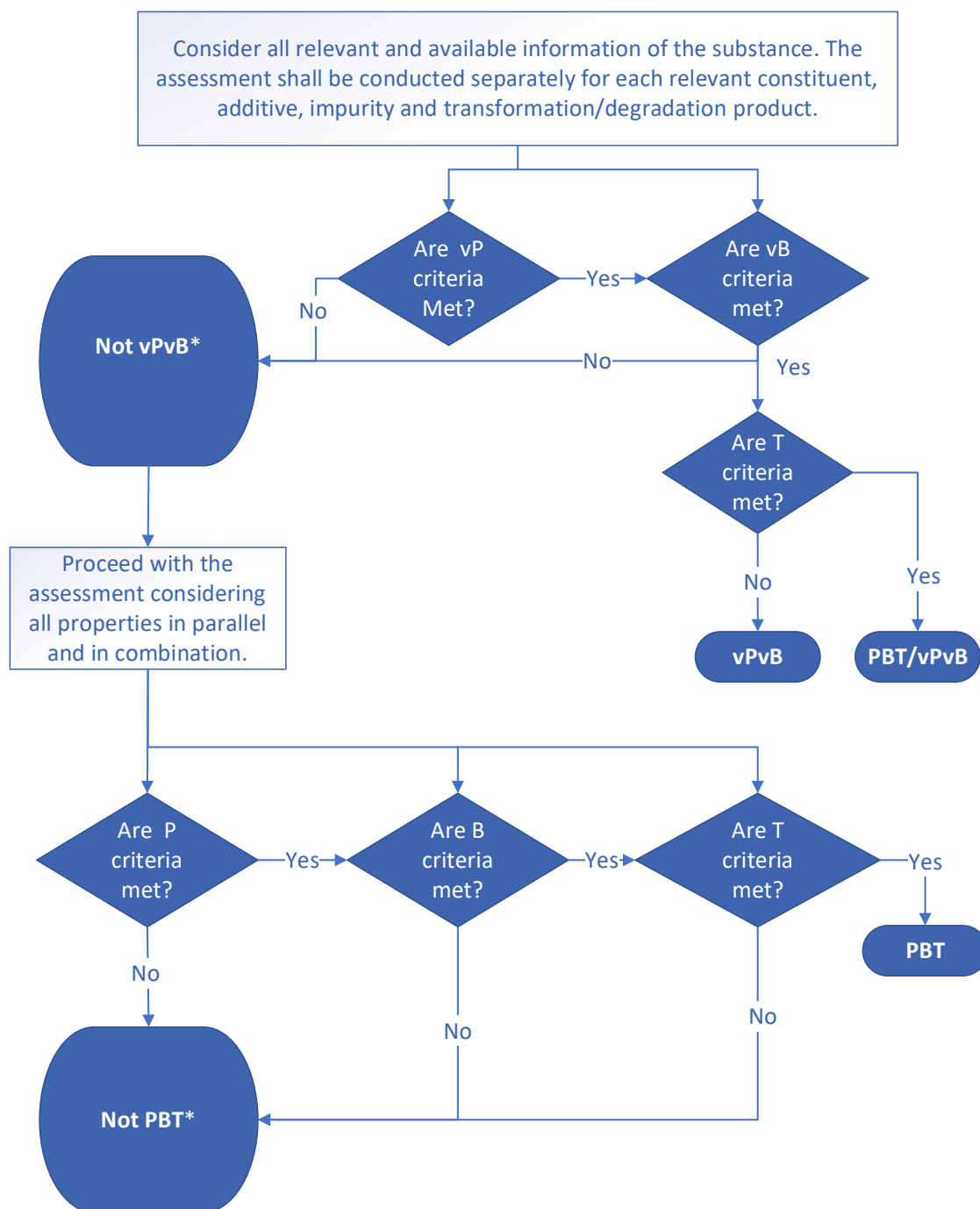
Toxicity: See earlier Section 4.3.3.5.

4.3.3.7. Overall conclusion on classification and labelling for PBT/vPvB substances

CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.4.1 states that “*the available results regardless of their individual conclusions shall be assembled together in a single WoE determination*”. Therefore, on top of the conclusions drawn for the individual properties (P, B, vP, vB, T) that are also based on a WoE approach, the results must be assembled together in a single WoE determination. The assessment should also exhibit whether the relevant constituents, impurities, additives or transformation/degradation products possess PBT or vPvB properties or not (see bulletpoints (iv) and (v) in Section 4.3.3). Such a conclusion may be based on relevant data for the main constituent of a mono-constituent substance, relevant data for a constituent (or group of constituents as in 4.3.3 (iv)) and/or relevant data for one or more relevant impurity, additive or transformation or degradation product of the substance fulfilling the PBT/vPvB criteria. In all cases, the main elements that need to be included within the WoE as analysed in the previous Section 4.3.3.5, also apply for this concluding “single WoE determination”.

Similarly, a conclusion that a substance and its relevant constituents, impurities, additives or transformation/degradation products does not meet all PBT/vPvB is also based on the overall WoE. If any of the criteria P, B or T are not met, the substance is not PBT. If any of the criteria vP or vB are not met, the substance is not vPvB. A conclusion that a substance does not fulfil all PBT/vPvB criteria must be followed by a statement clarifying whether this conclusion was based on conclusive, inconclusive or on lack of data. **Inconclusive** data refers to, for example, shortcomings in the provided information, uncertainties in the conduct of the study(ies) and their underlying assumptions, contradictory evidence, incomplete documentation, paucity of data, lack of statistical analysis, severe deviations from the test protocols, etc. **Lack of** data refers to a complete absence of any reliable data. As in any other case, it is at the discretion of a Dossier Submitter whether they may trigger regulatory follow-up action on such cases, depending on national priorities and other considerations.

[ECHA Guidance on IR&CSA](#), Chapter R.11.4.1.4 presents further details on the different conclusion types for PBT/vPvB assessment and the use of constituent data. The following Figure 10 illustrates the decision scheme for concluding on the PBT/vPvB classification.

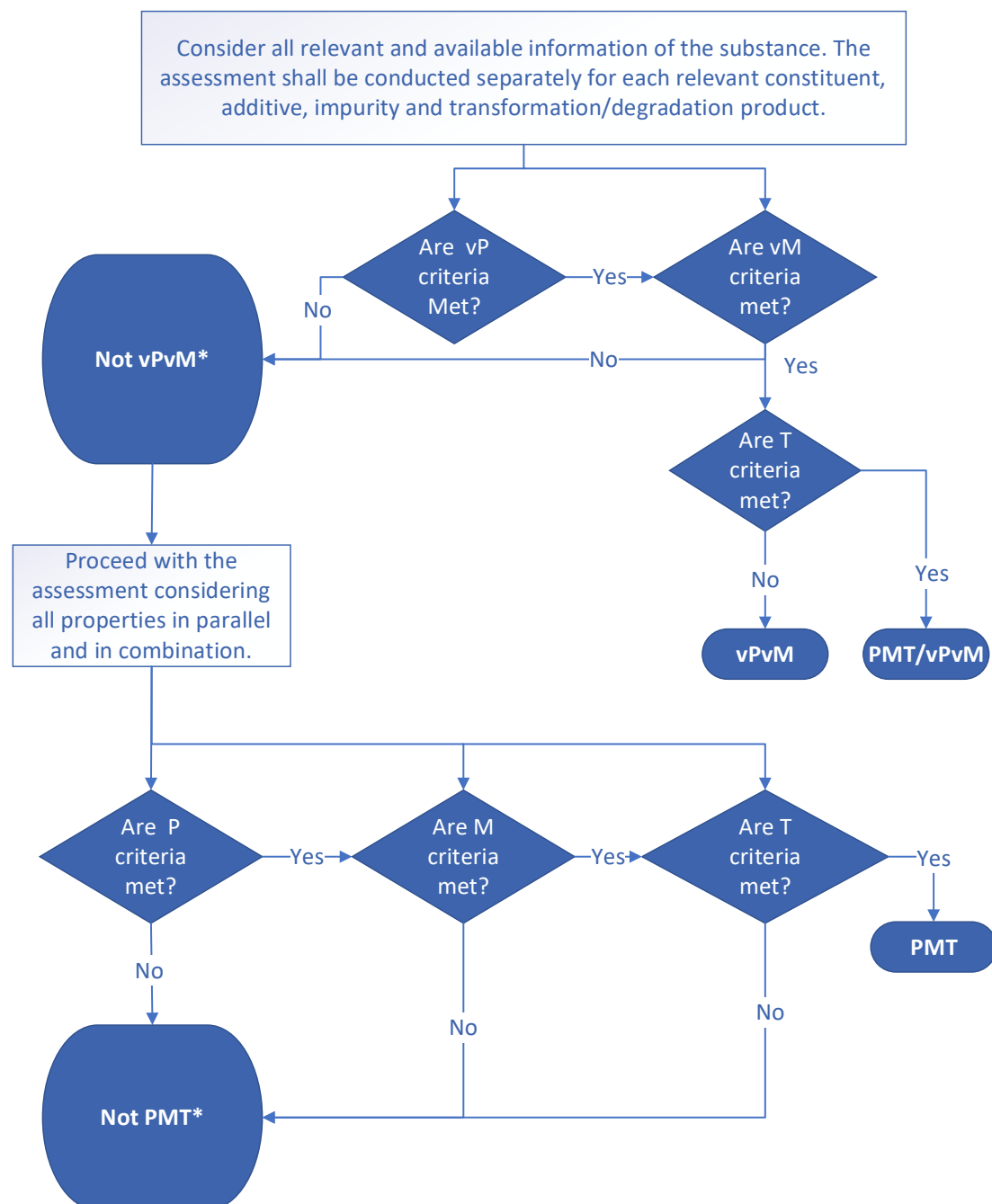


* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 10. Decision scheme for concluding on PBT/vPvB classification.

4.3.3.8. Overall conclusion on classification and labelling for PMT/vPvM substances

Similar considerations as the ones described in Section 4.3.3.7 also apply for concluding on the PMT/vPvM hazard class, where the concept of “the available results regardless of their individual conclusions shall be assembled together in a single WoE determination” (CLP Annex I, 4.4.2.4.1) also applies. The following Figure 11 illustrates the decision scheme for concluding on the PMT/vPvM classification.



* - Principally, due to conclusive data, inconclusive data, or a lack of data.

Figure 11. Decision scheme for concluding on PMT/vPvM classification.

4.3.4. Classification criteria for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM mixtures

Annex I: 4.3.3.1 and 4.4.3.1.

A mixture shall be classified respectively as a PBT or vPvB when at least one component contained in the mixture has been classified respectively as a PBT or vPvB and is present at or above 0,1 % (weight/weight).

A mixture shall be classified as a PMT or vPvM where at least one of its components has been classified as a PMT or vPvM and is present at or above 0,1 % (weight/weight).

The definition of "relevant components" of a mixture is similar to the one for aquatic hazards, namely those that are classified as PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM and are present in a concentration of 0.1% (w/w).

Classification of mixtures shall be based on

- (i) the available test data **for the individual components** of the mixture using the concentration limit of 0.1% for the components classified as PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM. This approach is clearly preferred in CLP and entails the application of the summation method or additivity formulas if data (either classification or toxicity) for all relevant or known components are available;
- (ii) **the mixture as a whole** on a case-by-case basis, if PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM properties have not been established from the evaluation based on the individual components;
- (iii) **bridging principles** on a case-by-case basis, in line with CLP Annex I, 1.1.3 when there are sufficient data on the individual components and similar tested mixtures. Data on similar tested mixtures shall be used only when it demonstrates classification for PBT/vPvB or PMT/vPvM, namely not to support a conclusion for no classification.

4.3.5. Hazard communication for PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances

Annex I: 4.3.4. Label elements shall be used in accordance with Table 4.3.1 for substances or mixtures meeting the criteria for classification in this hazard class (PBT and vPvB properties).

Table 4.3.1.
Label elements for PBT and vPvB properties

	PBT	vPvB
Symbol/pictogram		
Signal word	Danger	Danger
Hazard Statement	EUH440: Accumulates in the environment and living organisms including in humans	EUH441: Strongly accumulates in the environment and living organisms including in humans
Precautionary Statement Prevention	P201 P202 P273	P201 P202 P273
Precautionary Statement Response	P391	P391
Precautionary Statement Disposal	P501	P501

Annex I: 4.4.4. Label elements shall be used in accordance with Table 4.4.1 for substances or mixtures meeting the criteria for classification in this hazard class (PMT and vPvM properties)

Table 4.4.1.
Label elements for PMT and vPvM properties

	PMT	vPvM
Symbol/pictogram		
Signal word	Danger	Danger
Hazard Statement	EUH450: Can cause long-lasting and diffuse contamination of water resources	EUH451: Can cause very long-lasting and diffuse contamination of water resources
Precautionary Statement Prevention	P201 P202 P273	P201 P202 P273
Precautionary Statement Response	P391	P391
Precautionary Statement Disposal	P501	P501

3953

3954 A pictogram is currently unavailable for these two new hazard classes and may introduced
3955 if adopted in the context of UN GHS.

3956

3957 Further explanations on the precautionary statements can be found in Annex IV of CLP.

3958

3959 There are no additional labelling provisions for substances and mixtures classified as
3960 PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM.

3961

4.3.6. Examples PBT/vPvB and PMT/vPvM substances

The following Section includes selected examples of substances that may or may not be classified as ones with PBT/vPvB and/or PMT/vPvM properties. It should be noted that the decision on classification is influenced by the strength of the overall evidence and should be decided on a case-by-case the opinion forming process of ECHA's Risk Assessment Committee (RAC) and a decision by the European Commission. As there is currently not any experience gained on dealing with such hazard classes under CLP, most of these examples broadly refer to substances that have already been concluded as SVHCs (PBT/vPvB) under REACH. The Guidance will be updated with more elaborative examples, also for PMT/vPvM substances, once more experience is gained.

In the meantime, very important reference material can be found in the following link that refers to the Candidate List of substances of very high concern for Authorisation⁵², part of which comprises from substances identified as PBTs and/or vPvBs under REACH (namely, meeting the REACH Article 57(d) and (e) criteria). Finally, it is noted that one additional example substance refers to the only non approval decision taken by the European Commission for a pesticidal active substance, due to its PBT and vPvB properties. This example and the full risk assessment conducted by EFSA will not be reproduced in the current document, but the full conclusion document on the pesticide peer review is publically available⁵³.

List of examples included in this Section:

- 4.3.6.1. Example A: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(d) and (e) criteria (PBT and vPvB), based on the overall WoE;
- 4.3.6.2. Example B: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(e) criteria (vPvB), based on constituent data and on the overall WoE;
- 4.3.6.3. Example C: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(f) criteria (ELoC), based on the overall WoE.

For each example substance, a table of all relevant data elements is presented, followed by relevant elements regarding the PBT/PMT hazard assessment, a Section showing the PBT/PMT classification, a Section with the reasoning behind the conclusions, and finally a table presenting the applicable labelling elements.

⁵² <https://echa.europa.eu/candidate-list-table>

⁵³ <https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.2903/j.efsa.2018.5085>

3999 **4.3.6.1. Example A: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(d) and (e)**
4000 **criteria (PBT and vPvB), based on the overall WoE**

4001

DATA ELEMENTS	Value	Test method / remarks
Physico-chemical properties and environmental fate		
Vapour pressure	2.0 10 ⁻⁵ Pa	OECD TG 104
Water solubility	0.25 mg/L	QSAR estimate
log octanol/water partition coefficient (log K _{ow})	6.3 (at 23°C)	QSAR estimate
log organic carbon/water partition coefficient (log K _{oc})	4.65	EPISuite 4.1 (K _{ow} method)
Degradation		
Ready biodegradability	2% in 28d	OECD TG 301C
Simulation studies in water-sediment	DegT _{50,wat} : 4-12d DegT _{50, sed} : 30-250d DegT _{50, whole} : > 180d	OECD TG 308 (for analogue substance in pond and river systems)
Hydrolysis	T _{1/2} = 350d	OECD TG 111
Field degradation in soil	DT ₅₀ : 70-190d	Field study, several analogues
Monitoring studies	Presence in soils	For both substance A and analogues
QSARs	Slow degradation	BIOWIN predictions
Bioaccumulation		
Bioconcentration in fish (BCF)	6 000-12 000	OECD TG 305
Aquatic Toxicity		
Crustacea <i>Daphnia magna</i> :	3 mg/L (48h EC ₅₀)	OECD TG 202
Algae/aquatic plants <i>Lemna gibba</i> :	0.75 mg/L (7d E _r C ₅₀)	OECD TG 221
Crustacea <i>Daphnia magna</i>	0.45 mg/L (21d NOEC)	OECD TG 211
Other Toxicity		
STOT RE2 criteria met		

4002
4003 **Hazard assessment elements:**

4004
4005 Physico-chemical properties:

- 4006
- 4007 • The substance is poorly water soluble and strongly sorbing to solid matrices (log K_{ow} >6, log K_{oc} > 4.5). No information on dissociation.

4009
4010 Degradation:

- 4011
- 4012 • Hydrolysis data indicate long abiotic degradation half-lives;
 - 4013 • During a reliable ready biodegradation study, the substance was shown to be non-readily biodegradable (2% degradation after 28d);
 - 4014 • No simulation study is available for the parent substance. Water-sediment and soil
 - 4015 field studies are available for analogue substances showing very slow degradation
 - 4016

in solid matrices. The whole system half-life was above 180 d. Faster degradation was exhibited for the water-phase in the water-sediment simulation test according to OECD TG 308;

- Several monitoring studies are available to indicate the presence of substance A and other structurally similar substances in sediments, many years after cessation of environmental releases.

Bioaccumulation:

- One reliable bioconcentration study on fish is available that derived high BCF values, indicating high potential for bioaccumulation. This is supported by a log K_{ow} value of 6.3.

Toxicity:

- Substance A meets the criteria for classification as STOT RE 2 as defined in the CLP Regulation. Available aquatic toxicity data indicate toxicity values below 1 mg/L for both acute and chronic toxicity.

Classification (pursuant to CLP Annex I, 4.3):

Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic (PBT) properties: CLP Annex I, 4.3 **criteria met**

Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (vPvB) properties: CLP Annex I, 4.3 **criteria met**

Reasoning:

- Persistence (the lines of evidence are sorted based on their respective weight from high to low weight):
 - a water-sediment simulation study on one major metabolite (analogue substance). The read-across approach to the metabolite has been properly documented and the argumentation for its use (mainly very high structural similarity) is acceptable. The metabolite was shown to dissipate fast from the water phase to the sediment, where the degradation half-lives in both systems were above 180d, which exceeds the regulatory threshold value;
 - a soil field dissipation study on a very closely structurally similar substance, with dissipation half-lives as high as 190 days. Again, the read-across was comprehensively assessed and was deemed acceptable;
 - additional information from several monitoring studies for substance A and other structurally similar substances indicating long-term presence in sediments;
 - a ready biodegradation study that suggests that the substance is not subject to biodegradation (2% after 28 days);
 - hydrolysis data indicating slow abiotic degradation rates;
 - validated QSAR predictions appropriate for the structure of substance A indicating slow environmental degradation.

Thus, it can be concluded that substance A fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.1. (and also REACH Annex XIII 1.1.1.) **P**- and **vP**- criteria.

- Bioaccumulation:

In a BCF study on fish according to the OECD TG 305, lipid-normalized BCF values of 6 000 – 12 000 were found. As the study was protocol-compliant and was deemed scientifically reliable, it can be concluded that substance A fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.2. (and also REACH Annex XIII 1.1.2.) **B**- and **vB**- criteria.

- Toxicity:

Substance A fulfils the criteria for classification as STOT RE 2 as defined in CLP Regulation Annex I, 3.9. Therefore, the substance can be concluded that substance A fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.3. (c) (and also REACH Annex XIII 1.1.3.) **T** criteria.

Label elements based on the classification:

Element	Code
GHS Pictogram	-
Signal Word	Danger
Hazard Statement	EUH440; EUH441
Precautionary statement(s)	P201, P202, P273

4089 **4.3.6.2. Example B: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(e) criteria**
 4090 **(vPvB), based on constituent data and on the overall WoE**

4091
 4092 Data for Constituent A which is present at (> 0.1 % w/w) in the UVCB substance:
 4093

DATA ELEMENTS: Constituent A	Value	Test method / remarks
Physico-chemical properties and environmental fate		
<u>Vapour pressure</u>	-	-
<u>Water solubility</u>	0.06; 0.58; 1.24 mg/L	WATERNTv1.01; WSKOW v.1.41; experimental value in Episuite
<u>log octanol/water partition coefficient (log K_{ow})</u>	5.52	KOWWIN v1.68
<u>log organic carbon/water partition coefficient (log K_{oc})</u>	5.265; 4.790	KOCWIN v2.00 (EPI Suite v4.11)
<u>pKa</u>	not ionisable	MCI method; Kow method based on chemical structure
Degradation		
<u>Hydrolysis</u>	not expected	based on chemical structure
<u>Phototransformation in air</u>	DegT ₅₀ 13.959 hours	AOP v1.92
<u>Phototransformation in water</u>	no significant decrease in concentration after 29 days	Reliability (4), Only brief study summary available
<u>Phototransformation in soil</u>	-	-
<u>Ready biodegradability</u>	-	-
<u>Simulation studies in water; OECD TG 309 (study performed at 12°C)</u>	DegT ₅₀ >60 days	Reliability (2)
<u>Simulation study in seawater</u>	Primary DegT ₅₀ >182 days at 20 °C	Reliability (4), raw data not available, used as supporting information
<u>BIOWIN 2 & 3 predictions</u>	Screens as P/vP	Reliability (2), MW of Constituent A within training set range
<u>BIOWIN 3 & 6 predictions</u>	Screens as P/vP	Reliability (2), MW of Constituent A within training set range
Bioaccumulation		
<u>Bioconcentration in fish, <i>O. mykiss</i> (BCF_{kgL})</u>	12 993	Reliability 2, similar to OECD TG 305
<u>BCF_{SSL} (5% lipid), <i>Cyprinus carpio</i></u>	1900 ± 300; 1100± 200	Reliability 4, No information on fish growth
<u>BCF_K, <i>Lepomis macrochirus</i></u>	8148	Reliability 4, No information on lipid content or fish growth
<u>Dietary BMF_gL (5% lipid), <i>Oncorhynchus mykiss</i></u>	0.2	Reliability 2, depuration half life 8.1 days; estimated BCF 7241 or 8587.
<u>BCF (QSAR estimate)</u>	2041; 1146	Reliability 2, EPISUITE BCF BAF v 3.01 (regression; Arnot-Gobas)
Toxicity		
<u>Crustacea <i>Daphnia magna</i>:</u>	48h EC50 0.045 mg/L	Reliability 4
<u>Algae</u>	72h NOECr 1.4 mg/L	Reliability 4, OECD TG 201

<u>Fish</u> <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	21-day LC50 0.025 mg/L	Reliability 4, OECD TG 204
<u>Fish</u> <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	96-hour LC50 0.12 mg/L (95 % confidence interval: 0.053 – 0.27 mg/L).	Reliability 4, OECD TG 203
<u>Fish</u> <i>Oryzias latipes</i>	41d NOEC: 11 µg/L	Reliability 4, OECD TG 210

4094

4095

DATA ELEMENTS: UVCB	Value	Test method / remarks
Physico-chemical properties and environmental fate (UVCB)		
<u>Vapour pressure</u>	0.002 hPa at 20 °C	calculated from experimental data at higher temperature using the Antoine equation
<u>Water solubility</u>	0.061 mg/L at 20 °C	
<u>log octanol/water partition coefficient (log K_{ow})</u>	5.3 – 6.5	OECD TG 117
<u>log organic carbon/water partition coefficient (log K_{oc})</u>	-	-
Degradation (UVCB)		
<u>Hydrolysis</u>	not expected	based on structure
<u>Phototransformation in water</u>	-	-
<u>Phototransformation in soil</u>	-	-
<u>Ready biodegradability</u>	14% biodegradation in 35 days (CO ₂ evolution)	Reliability (2), OECD TG 301B
<u>Simulation studies in water-sediment</u>	-	-
<u>Soil simulation study; similar to OECD TG 307 (temperature corrected to 12°C)</u>	DegT ₅₀ >218 days	
Bioaccumulation		
<u>Bioconcentration on fish (BCF)</u>	-	-
<u>Crustacea</u> <i>Daphnia magna</i> :	EC ₅₀ > 0.069 mg/L, NOEC 0.008 mg/L	Reliability (2), OECD TG 202
<u>Crustacea</u> <i>Daphnia magna</i>	21 d NOELR for reproduction < 1.0 mg/L	Reliability (4), OECD TG 211

4096

4097 **Hazard assessment elements:**

4098

4099 Physico-chemical properties:

4100

- 4101 • Constituent A is poorly water soluble, lipophilic and it not expected to dissociate based on its chemical structure. It is present in the UVCB in the concentration range
- 4102 0.2-2%.

4104

4105 Degradation:

4106

- 4107 • Constituent A is not expected to hydrolyse based on its chemical structure. There

is no ready biodegradability study on Constituent A but it is predicted to screen as persistent by Biowin 2, 3 and 6. A ready biodegradability study (Klimisch 2) on the UVCB reached 14% biodegradation in 35 days.

- A reliable (Klimisch 2) simulation test in river water is available for Constituent A showing that it meets the vP classification criteria, DegT50 > 60 days at temperature 12 °C. This is supported by a study in seawater performed at 20°C giving primary DegT50 >182 days. The primary DegT50 corrected to a temperature of 12°C would be even longer. The reliability of this study could not be assigned due to missing information (Klimisch 4).
- No monitoring studies are available for Constituent A or the UVCB.

Bioaccumulation:

- One reliable (Klimisch 2) fish BCF study and one reliable fish dietary study (Klimisch 2) are available for Constituent A performed on *Oncorhynchus mykiss*. Both studies point to a BCF >5000 indicating that the vB classification criterion is met. Reliable BCF QSAR predictions point to a BCF around 2000. The other BCF studies are of unassignable reliability but all point to the meeting either the B or vB criteria.

Toxicity:

- Neither the whole substance nor Constituent A meet the criteria for human health classification. The available aquatic toxicity studies for Constituent A are all of unassignable reliability (Klimisch 4) due to missing information. A reliable (Klimisch 2) long-term Daphnia study on the UVCB gives a NOEC for reproduction of 8 µg/L. However, it is not clear which constituents contributed to the toxicity so there is insufficient information to classify Constituent A as T .

Classification (pursuant to CLP Annex I, 4.3):

Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic (PBT) properties: CLP Annex I, 4.3 criteria not met

Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (vPvB) properties: CLP Annex I, 4.3 **criteria met**

Reasoning:

- Persistence: the WoE included results from
 - i. a ready biodegradation study on the whole substance that suggests that some constituents of the substance are not subject to biodegradation (14% after 35 days) (low weight as this does not bring information specifically for Constituent A);
 - ii. Reliable Biowin 2, 3 and 6 QSAR predictions suggest that Constituent A is not readily biodegradable and screens as P or vP. Currently there is no universally accepted definition of model domain for the Biowin models, however, the molecular weight is within the training set range for Constituent A (medium weight);
 - iii. A reliable simulation test in river water performed at 12°C is available for Constituent A showing that it meets the vP classification criteria in water, DegT50

- > 60 days at temperature 12 °C. This value exceeds the P and vP criteria and the study is given high weight;
- iv. A simulation study in seawater on Constituent A gave primary DegT50 >182 days at 12°C and 20 °C. The reliability of this study could not be assigned due to missing information but it supports the P and vP conclusion (low weight).

Thus, it can be concluded that Constituent A fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.1. (and also REACH Annex XIII 1.1.1.) **P**- and **vP**- criteria. Since Constituent A is present in the UVCB Substance at >0.1%, the UVCB substance also fulfils the P and vP criteria in accordance with CLP.

- Bioaccumulation:

In a reliable fish bioaccumulation study according to OECD TG 305 a lipid-normalised, growth-corrected kinetic fish BCF of 12 993 was measured in *Oncorhynchus mykiss* for Constituent A (high weight). This is supported by a reliable dietary fish bioaccumulation study which gives an estimated BCF of 7241 or 8587 (medium weight). It can be concluded that Constituent A fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.2. (and also REACH Annex XIII 1.1.2.) **B**- and **vB**- criteria. Since Constituent A is present in the UVCB Substance at >0.1%, the UVCB substance also fulfils the B and vB criteria in accordance with CLP.

- Toxicity:

Neither the UVCB nor its Constituent A meet the classification criteria for human health. There are insufficient reliable data on aquatic toxicity. It is not possible to conclude whether the T criteria are met.

Label elements based on the classification:

Element	Code
GHS Pictogram	-
Signal Word	Danger
Hazard Statement	EUH441
Precautionary statement(s)	P201, P202, P273

4189 **4.3.6.3. Example C: Substance meeting the REACH Article 57(f) criteria**
4190 **(ELoC), based on the overall WoE**

4191

DATA ELEMENTS	Value	Test method / remarks
Physico-chemical properties and environmental fate		
<u>Vapour pressure</u>	3.5 10 ⁻⁶ Pa	
<u>Water solubility</u>	2.3 g/L	E Method A.6
<u>log octanol/water partition coefficient (log K_{ow})</u>	-1.4	ACD/ Labs
<u>log organic carbon/water partition coefficient (log K_{oc})</u>	1.5 1.1 0.9 1.2; 1.8 1.4 3.2	(KOCWIN v2.00) Extrapolation from log K _{ow} OECD TG 106 (pHs 4.5-7.5) FOOTPRINT Pesticides Properties Database, experimental information CompTox Chemicals Dashboard Experimental study, non-ionic species
<u>pK_a</u>	7.1	
Degradation		
<u>Ready biodegradability</u>	3% in 28 days	OECD TG 301C
<u>Simulation studies in surface water</u>	>80 days	OECD TG 309
<u>Biodegradation in soil</u>	> 3 years	ECETOC, non standard study
<u>Abiotic degradation</u>	Negligible degradation by hydrolysis and photodegradation	Experimental studies
<u>Modelling studies</u>	>40d in water, >80d in soil, >320d in sediments	Mackay Level III
Bioaccumulation		
<u>Bioconcentration on fish (BCF)</u>	<10, some reliability issues	OECD TG 305C
<u>Bioconcentration on fish (BCF)</u>	<1	Non-standard study
<u>Bioconcentration on fish (BCF)</u>	<0.5	Non-standard study
<u>Log K_{ow}</u>	-1.4	ACD/ Labs
Aquatic Toxicity		
<u>Short and long term fish</u>	> 10 mg/L	
<u>Short and long term aquatic invertebrates</u>	> 100 mg/L	
<u>Algae and aquatic plants</u>	> 100 mg/L	
Other Toxicity		
<u>STOT RE 1 (H372) criteria met</u> <u>Carc 1B (H350) criteria met</u>		
Other Information		
<u>Monitoring studies</u>	Presence in drinking and groundwater, rivers and lakes	
<u>Modelling studies (CTD)</u>	>2 000 km atmospheric transport potential	OECD Tool

Modelling studies (STP)	>98% in water phase for a municipal STP	SimpleTreat
Modelling studies (STP)	>90% partitioning to water	Mackay Level I; Mackay Level III

4192

4193 **Hazard assessment elements:**

4194

4195 Physico-chemical properties:

4196

- 4197 • The substance is very water soluble, not volatile and with very low adsorption potential. The substance can be found also at an ionised state, under relevant environmental conditions.

4200

4201 Degradation:

4202

- 4203 • Evidence from both abiotic degradation experimental studies (hydrolysis and photodegradation) indicates that it abiotically degrades very slowly;
- 4204 • One ready biodegradability (OECD TG 301C) and one surface water simulation test (OECD TG 309) provided very low biotic degradation rates;
- 4205 • The same conclusion is confirmed by both field (chemical presence in several biological wastewater treatment plants, WWTP) and modelling data (multimedia fate models deriving degradation half-lives and compartmental distribution) after cessation of environmental releases;
- 4206 • Results from inherent biodegradability studies performed according to OECD TG 302B revealed <15% degradation after 28 days of incubation.

4213

4214 Bioaccumulation:

4215

- 4216 • One experimental study with reporting limitations (indicated that substance is not bioaccumulative to fish);
- 4217 • The same conclusion also confirmed by two non-standard studies;
- 4218 • No standard study on terrestrial bioaccumulation is available;
- 4219 • Indication from the octanol-water partition coefficient ($=-1.4$) of low biomagnification potential.

4222

4223 Mobility:

4224

- 4225 • The substance has high water solubility;
- 4226 • Experimental information (OECD TG 106) that $\log K_{oc}$ is below 1;
- 4227 • Several computational studies all estimated $\log K_{oc}$ values below 2;
- 4228 • Field evidence that the substance is present in several different water bodies in high concentrations;
- 4229 • Modelling evidence that the substance partitions to water, does not volatilise and is slowly degraded;
- 4230 • The low calculated Henry's law constant ($=2 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ Pa}\cdot\text{m}^3/\text{mol}$) also provides additional evidence for low volatility from water bodies;
- 4231 • Atmospheric transport over thousands of kilometres is predicted by modelling techniques.

4236

Toxicity:

- Substance C has a harmonised classification as STOT RE 1 (H372);
- Substance C has a harmonised classification as Carc 1B (H350);
- Substance C has low aquatic toxicity.

Classification (pursuant to CLP Annex I, 4.3):

Persistent, Bioaccumulative and Toxic (PBT) properties: **No**, CLP Annex I, 4.3 criteria not met

Very Persistent, Very Bioaccumulative (vPvB) properties: **No**, CLP Annex I, 4.3 criteria not met

Persistent, Mobile and Toxic (PMT) properties: **Yes**, CLP Annex I, 4.4 criteria met

Very Persistent, Very Mobile (vPvM) properties: **Yes**, CLP Annex I, 4.4 criteria met

Reasoning:

- Persistence:

In the surface water simulation study according to OECD TG 309, the degradation half-life in surface water was higher than 60 days, therefore the substance fulfils the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.1 and 4.4.2.1.1 **P** criteria, as well as the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.2.1 and 4.4.2.2.1 **vP** criteria. Moreover, a half-life of more than 3 years was estimated for soil, supporting the conclusion for the very persistent nature of the substance. Thus, the overall WoE indicates that the substance is Persistent.

- Bioaccumulation:

The available data (BCF values below 10 , octanol-water partition coefficient -1.4) indicate that substance C does not fulfil the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.1.2. **B** criteria nor the CLP Annex I, 4.3.2.2.2. **vB** criteria.

- Mobility

Results from several experimental and computational models have generated log K_{oc} values below 2. For the non-ionic species of the substance, a log K_{oc} of 3.2 was derived. Furthermore, the substance has high water solubility and low volatilisation from water potential ($H = 2 \cdot 10^{-7} \text{ Pa} \cdot \text{m}^3 / \text{mol}$). Monitoring data reveal its wide presence in different water bodies with concentrations up to 5 µg/L in groundwater and other surface water bodies. Distribution modelling computations also confirm its affinity to water bodies and slow environmental degradation. A final statement that was considered during the SVHC process refers to the fact that the substance is not likely to be efficiently removed by adsorption to organic materials in sewage treatment plants (WWTP) or in drinking water

4287 production. In summary, the substance can be concluded to fulfil the CLP Annex I, criteria
4288 for **M** and **vM**.

4289

4290 • Toxicity:

4291

4292 Substance C fulfils the CLP Annex I **T** criteria, as it has a harmonised classification as STOT
4293 RE 1 and Carc 1B.

4294

4295

4296 **Label elements based on the classification:**

4297

Element	Code
GHS Pictogram	-
Signal Word	Danger
Hazard Statement	EUH450; EUH451
Precautionary statement(s)	P201, P202, P273, P391, P501

4298

4299

4300

4301

4302

4303 4.4. References

- 4304 Adolfsson-Erici, M., Kerman, G.A., McLachlan, M.S. (2012). Measuring bioconcentration
4305 factors in fish using exposure to multiple chemicals and internal benchmarking to correct
4306 for growth dilution. *Environ Toxicol Chem* 31:1853–1860.
- 4307 Armitage, J.M., Gobas F.A.P.C. (2007). A terrestrial food-chain bioaccumulation model for
4308 POPs. *Environ Sci Technol* 41:4019-25.
- 4309 Armitage, J.M., Erickson, R.J., Luckenbach, T., Ng, C.A., Prosser, R.S., Arnot, J.A.,
4310 Schirmer, K., Nichols, J.W. (2017). Assessing the bioaccumulation potential of ionizable
4311 organic compounds: current knowledge and research priorities. *Environmental Toxicology*
4312 *and Chemistry* 36(4) 882–897. <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.3680>.
- 4313 Armitage, J.M., Toose, L., Embry, M., Foster, K.L., Hughes, L., Sangion, A. Arnot, J.A.
4314 (2021). The Bioaccumulation Assessment Tool (BAT) Version 2.02. ARC Arnot Research
4315 and Consulting 6645 Inc., Toronto, ON, Canada.
- 4316 Arnot J.A., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2004). A food web bioaccumulation model for organic
4317 chemicals in aquatic ecosystems. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* 23: 2343-
4318 2355.
- 4319 Arnot J.A., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2006). A review of bioconcentration factor (BCF) and
4320 bioaccumulation factor (BAF) assessments for organic chemicals in aquatic organisms.
4321 *Environmetnal Reviews* 14(4): 257-297. <https://doi.org/10.1139/a06-005>.
- 4322 Arp, H.P.H., Breedveld, G.D., Cornelissen, G. (2009). Estimating the in situ sediment-
4323 porewater distribution of PAHs and chlorinated aromatic hydrocarbons in anthropogenic
4324 impacted sediments. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 43, 5576–5585.
- 4325 Arp, H.P.H, Hale, S.E. (2019). REACH: Improvement of guidance and methods for the
4326 identification and assessment of PMT/vPvM substances. UBA report, texte 126/2019.
- 4327 Arp, H.P.H., Hale, S.E. (2023). REACH: Guidance and Methods for the Identification and
4328 Assessment of PMT/vPvM SubstancesUBA TEXTE 19/2023. Neumann, M., Schliebner, I.
4329 [ed.], ISSN 1862-4804. German Environment Agency (UBA), Dessau-Roßlau, Germany
- 4330 Arts MT, Ferguson ME, Glozier NE, Robarts RD, Donald DB (1995) Spatial and temporal
4331 6658 variability in lipid dynamics of common amphipods: assessing the potential for
4332 uptake of 6659 lipophilic contaminants. *Ecotoxicology* 4(2):91-113.
- 4333 ASTM International (2020) Standard Test Method for Measuring the Toxicity of Sediment-
4334 Associated Contaminants with Freshwater Invertebrates E1706-20.
- 4335 ASTM International (2022) Standard Guide for Conducting Bioconcentration Tests with
4336 Fishes and Saltwater Bivalve Mollusks E1022-22.
- 4337 Badry, A, Rüdél, H, Göckener, B, Nika, MC, Alygizakis, N, Gkotsis G, Thomaidis, N.S., Treu,
4338 G., Dekker, R.W.R.J., Movalli, P., Walker, L.A., Potter, E.D., Cincinelli, A., Martellini, T.,
4339 Duke, G., Slobodnik, J., Koschorreck, J. (2022a). Making use of apex predator sample
4340 collections: an integrated workflow for quality assured sample processing, analysis and
4341 digital sample freezing of archived samples. *Chemosphere* 309, 136603.
4342 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2022.136603>.
- 4343 Badry, A., Slobodnik, J., Alygizakis, N., Bunke, D., Cincinelli, A., Claßen, D., Dekker,
4344 R.W.R.J., Duke, G., Dulio, V., Göckener, B., Gkotsis, G., Hanke, G., Jartun, M., Movalli, P.,
4345 Nika, M.-C., Rüdél, H. Thomaidis, N.S., Tarazona, J.V., Tornero, V., Treu, G., Vorkamp,

4346 K., Walker, L.A., Koschorreck, J. (2022b). Using environmental monitoring data from apex
 4347 predators for chemicals management: Towards harmonised sampling and processing of
 4348 archived wildlife samples to increase the regulatory uptake of monitoring data in chemicals
 4349 management. *Environmental Sciences Europe* 34, 81. [https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-022-00664-6)
 4350 [022-00664-6](https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-022-00664-6).

4351 Ball, A.L., Lavado, R. (2021). Ecotoxicology assessments in avian species using cell-based
 4352 models: A review. *Avian Biol Res.* 14(4):105-112.

4353 Barber, M.C. (2008). Dietary uptake models used for modeling the bioaccumulation of
 4354 organic contaminants in fish. *Environ Toxicol Chem* 27(4):755-77.

4355 Baskaran, S., Lei, Y.D., Wania, F. (2021a). A database of experimentally derived and
 4356 estimated octanol-air partition ratios (KOA). *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data* 50, 043101 (2021).
 4357 <https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0059652>.

4358 Baskaran, S., Lei, Y.D., Wania, F. (2021b). Reliable prediction of the octanol-air partition
 4359 ratio. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry*, 40(11), 3166–3180.
 4360 <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.5201>.

4361 Bleeker, E.A.J. Verbruggen, E.M.J. (2009). Bioaccumulation of polycyclic aromatic
 4362 hydrocarbons in aquatic organisms. RIVM report 601779002/2009. National Institute for
 4363 Public Health and the Environment, Bilthoven, The Netherlands.

4364 Borgå, K., Kidd, K.A., Muir, D.C.G., Berglund, O., Conder, J.M., Gobas, F.A.P.C., Kucklick,
 4365 J., Malm, O., Powell, D.E (2012). Trophic magnification factors: Considerations of ecology,
 4366 ecosystems, and study design. *Integr Environ Assess Manag* 8:64–84.

4367 Bronner, G., Goss, K.-U. (2011a). Sorption of Organic Chemicals to Soil Organic Matter:
 4368 Influence of Soil Variability and PH Dependence. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2011, 45 (4),
 4369 1307–1312.

4370 Bronner, G., Goss, K.-U. (2011b). Predicting Sorption of Pesticides and Other
 4371 Multifunctional Organic Chemicals to Soil Organic Carbon. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 45 (4),
 4372 1313–1319.

4373 Brooke, D., Crookes, M. (2012). Depuration rate constant: growth correction and use as
 4374 an indicator of bioaccumulation potential. Environment Agency, Bristol, UK. Product code
 4375 LIT 7371. ISBN: 978-1-84911-283-3.

4376 Burkhard, L.P., Cook, P.M., Lukasewycz, M.T. (2010). Direct application of biota-sediment
 4377 accumulation factors. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* 29: 230-236.

4378 Burkhard, L.P., Arnot, J.A., Embry, M.R., Farley, K.J., Hoke, R.A., Kitano, M., *et al* (2012a).
 4379 Comparing laboratory and field measured bioaccumulation endpoints. *Integrated*
 4380 *Environmental Assessment and Management* 8: 17-31.

4381 Burkhard, L.P., Borgå, K., Powell, D.E., Leonards, P., Muir, D.C.G., Parkerton, T.F.,
 4382 Woodburn, K.B. (2013). Improving the quality and scientific understanding of Trophic
 4383 magnification factors (TMFs). *Env. Sci. technol.* 47: 1186-1187.

4384 Burkhard, L.P., Cowan-Ellsberry, C., Embry, M.R., Hoke, R.A., Kidd K.A. (2012b).
 4385 Bioaccumulation data from laboratory and field studies: Are they comparable? *Integrated*
 4386 *Environmental Assessment and Management* 8: 13-16.

4387 Buser AM, Schenker S, Hungerbühler K (2013). Comparing the Performance of
 4388 Computational Estimation Methods for Physicochemical Properties of Dimethylsiloxanes
 4389 and Selected Siloxanols. *Journal of Chemical & Engineering Data* 58:11, 3170-3178.

4390 Commission Guidance Document (2021). Guidance on how aged sorption studies for
 4391 pesticides should be conducted, analysed and used in regulatory assessments.
 4392 https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2022-02/pesticides_ppp_app-
 4393 [proc_guide_fate_aged-sorption_0.pdf](https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2022-02/pesticides_ppp_app-proc_guide_fate_aged-sorption_0.pdf)

4394 Corbin, M., Eckel, W., Ruhman, M., Spatz, D., Thurman, N., Gangaraju, R., Kuchnicki, T.
 4395 Mathew, R. & Nicholson, I. (2006). NAFTA Guidance Document for Conducting Terrestrial
 4396 Field Dissipation Studies. US EPA and Health Canada Available at:
 4397 <https://www.epa.gov/pesticide-science-and-assessing-pesticide-risks/nafta-guidance->
 4398 [document-conducting-terrestrial](https://www.epa.gov/pesticide-science-and-assessing-pesticide-risks/nafta-guidance-document-conducting-terrestrial)

4399 Cornelissen, G, Gustafsson, Ö, Bucheli, TD, Jonker, MT, Koelmans, AA and van Noort, PC
 4400 (2005). Extensive sorption of organic compounds to black carbon, coal, and kerosene in
 4401 sediments and soils: mechanisms and consequences for distribution, bioaccumulation, and
 4402 biodegradation. *Environ Sci Technol* 39:6881-95.

4403 Costanza, J., Lynch, D.G., Boethling, R.S., Arnot J.A. (2012). Use of the bioaccumulation
 4404 factor to screen chemicals for bioaccumulation potential. *Environmental Toxicology and*
 4405 *Chemistry* 31:2261-2268.

4406 Czub, G., McLachlan M.S. (2004). Bioaccumulation potential of persistent organic
 4407 chemicals in humans. *Environmental Science and Technology* 38: 2406-2412.

4408 de Wolf, W., Mast, B., Yedema, E.S.E., Seinen W., Hermens J.L.M. (1994). Kinetics of
 4409 4-chloroaniline in guppy *Poecilia reticulata*. *Aquat Toxicol* 28:65-78.

4410 Deneer, J.W., Adriaanse, P.I., van Griethuysen, C., Boesten, J.J.T.I (2015) Estimation of
 4411 degradation rates in cosm water. Guidance for inverse modelling using TOXSWA. Alterra
 4412 Wageningen. Alterra report 2679, ISSN 1566-7197. Available at:
 4413 <http://edepot.wur.nl/367261>.

4414 Di Toro, D.M., Berry, W.J., Burgess, R.M., Mount, D.R., O'Connor, T.P., Swartz, R.C.
 4415 (2005). The Predictive Ability of Sediment Quality Guidelines Derived Using Equilibrium
 4416 Partitioning. In: Wenning RJ and Ingersoll CG (Eds.) *Use of Sediment Quality Guidelines*
 4417 *and Related Tools for the Assessment of Contaminated Sediments*, SETAC Press,
 4418 Pensacola, FL, USA.

4419 Droge, S. T. J., Goss, K.-U. (2013). Sorption of Organic Cations to Phyllosilicate Clay
 4420 Minerals: CEC-Normalization, Salt Dependency, and the Role of Electrostatic and
 4421 Hydrophobic Effects. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 47(24), 14224–14232.
 4422 <https://doi.org/10.1021/es403187w>.

4423 Droge, S.T.J., Scherpenisse, P., Arnot, J.A., Armitage, J.M., McLachlan, M.S., von der Ohe,
 4424 P.C., Hodges, G. (2021). Screening the baseline fish bioconcentration factor of various
 4425 types of surfactants using phospholipid binding data. *Environ. Sci.: Processes Impacts* 23,
 4426 1930-1948. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D1EM00327E>.

4427 [ECB \(2003\). Technical Guidance Document on Risk Assessment, Part III, Chapter 4, Use](#)
 4428 [of \(Quantitative\) Structure Activity Relationships \(\(Q\)SARs\).](#)

4429 ECETOC (2014). Information to be considered in a weight-of-evidence-based PBT/vPvB
 4430 assessment of chemicals (Annex XIII of REACH). Special report no. 18. 158 p. Available
 4431 at: <http://www.ecetoc.org/publications/special-reports/>.

4432 ECETOC technical report No. 130 (2021). Persistent chemicals and water resources
 4433 protection.

4434 ECHA (2008). Guidance on information requirements and chemical safety assessment.
 4435 Chapter R.6: QSARs and grouping of chemicals.
 4436 https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17224/information_requirements_r6_en.pdf/77f49f81-b76d-40ab-8513-4f3a533b6ac9?t=1322594777272.
 4437

4438 ECHA (2016a). How to use alternatives to animal testing to fulfil the information
 4439 requirements for REACH registration. Practical guide.
 4440 <https://op.europa.eu/en/publication-detail/-/publication/e54fc06b-9ffd-11e6-868c-01aa75ed71a1/language-en>
 4441

4442 ECHA (2016b) Guidance on information requirements and Chemical Safety Assessment,
 4443 Chapter R.16: Environmental exposure assessment, Version 3.0, February 2016
 4444 https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17224/information_requirements_r16_en.pdf/b9f0f406-ff5f-4315-908e-e5f83115d6af?t=1455546505739.
 4445

4446 ECHA (2017a). Read-Across Assessment Framework (RAAF).
 4447 https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17221/raaf_en.pdf/614e5d61-891d-4154-8a47-87efebd1851a
 4448

4449 ECHA (2017b). Guidance for identification and naming of substances under REACH and
 4450 CLP. https://echa.europa.eu/view-article/-/journal_content/title/guidance-for-identification-and-naming-of-substances-under-reach-and-clp.
 4451

4452 ECHA (2017c). Guidance on the Biocidal Products Regulation Volume IV Environment -
 4453 Assessment and Evaluation (Parts B + C) Version 2.0.
 4454 [ECHA \(2022b\) ECHA note: Options to assess persistence of volatile substances in regulatory PBT assessment. 17 November 2022, p.29. https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/note_volatiles_in_simulation_tests_en.pdf/d218ddcb-e5da-7c0a-e5d0-3eae3e1c26dc?t=1669388686441](https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/note_volatiles_in_simulation_tests_en.pdf/d218ddcb-e5da-7c0a-e5d0-3eae3e1c26dc?t=1669388686441)
 4455
 4456
 4457

4458 [ECHA Working group on Toxicokinetics \(2022\) Bioaccumulation assessment of air-breathing mammals. Discussion paper. November 2022. https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/bioaccumulation_assessment_of_air_breathing_mammals_en.pdf/56de6276-06e9-9eed-a7dd-a75336fda71b?t=1669388928484](https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/bioaccumulation_assessment_of_air_breathing_mammals_discussion_paper_november_2022_en.pdf/56de6276-06e9-9eed-a7dd-a75336fda71b?t=1669388928484)
 4459
 4460
 4461
 4462

4463 ECHA Working group on Toxicokinetics (2022). Bioaccumulation assessment of air-
 4464 breathing mammals. Discussion paper. November 2022.
 4465 https://echa.europa.eu/documents/10162/17228/bioaccumulation_assessment_of_air_breathing_mammals_en.pdf/56de6276-06e9-9eed-a7dd-a75336fda71b?t=1669388928484
 4466
 4467

4468 EFSA (2007). Opinion on a request from EFSA related to the default Q10 values used to
 4469 describe the temperature effect on transformation rates of pesticides in soil. EFSA Journal
 4470 622:1-32.

4471 EFSA (2013). Guidance on tiered risk assessment for plant protection products for aquatic
 4472 organisms in edge-of-field surface waters. EFSA J., 11 (7), p. 3290.

4473 EFSA (2014). EFSA Guidance Document for evaluating laboratory and field dissipation
 4474 studies to obtain DegT50 values of active substances of plant protection products and
 4475 transformation products of these active substances in soil. EFSA Journal 2014;
 4476 12(5):3662, 67 pp. Available at: <https://www.efsa.europa.eu/fr/efsajournal/pub/3662>.

4477 EFSA (2015). Statement on the FERA guidance proposal: 'Guidance on how aged sorption
 4478 studies for pesticides should be conducted, analysed and used in regulatory assessments'
 4479 (FERA, 2012). EFSA Journal 13(7):4175, 54 pp.

4480 EFSA (2017). Hardy A, Benford D, Halldorsson T, Jeger MJ, Knutsen HK, More S, Naegeli
 4481 H, Noteborn H, Ockleford C, Ricci A, Rychen G, Schlatter JR, Silano V, Solecki R, Turck D,
 4482 Benfenati E, Chaudhry QM, Craig P, Frampton G, Greiner M, Hart A, Hogstrand C, Lambre
 4483 C, Luttik R, Makowski D, Siani A, Wahlstroem H, Aguilera J, Dorne J-L, Fernandez Dumont
 4484 A, Hempen M, Valtuena Martinez S, Martino L, Smeraldi C, Terron A, Georgiadis N and
 4485 Younes M, 2017. Scientific Opinion on the guidance on the use of the WoE approach in
 4486 scientific assessments. Guidance on the use of the WoE approach in scientific assessments.
 4487 EFSA Journal 2017;15(8):4971, 69 pp. <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2017.4971>).

4488 EFSA (2022). Egsmose M, Fait G, Janzen W, Jentzsch F, Lava R, Lythgo C, Padovani L, Pickl
 4489 C and Priegnitz J. Scientific guidance on soil phototransformation products in
 4490 groundwater—consideration, parameterisation and simulation in the exposure assessment
 4491 of plant protection products. EFSA Journal 2022;20(3):7119, 48 pp.
 4492 <https://doi.org/10.2903/j.efsa.2022.7119>.

4493 EFSA (2023). Alf Aagaard, Philippe Berny, Pierre-François Chaton, Ana Lopez Antia, Emily
 4494 McVey, Maria Arena, Gabriella Fait, Alessio Ippolito, Alberto Linguadoca, Rachel
 4495 Sharp, Anne Theobald and Theodorus Brock. Journal 2023;21(2):7790.
 4496 <https://efsa.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/epdf/10.2903/j.efsa.2023.7790>.

4497 Environment Agency (2023). Lipid normalisation in the OECD 305 dietary test.
 4498 Environment Agency, Bristol.

4499 Environment Canada (2013). Biological Test Method: Test for Survival and Growth in
 4500 Sediment and Water Using the Freshwater Amphipod *Hyalella azteca* EPS 1/RM/33 Second
 4501 Edition.

4502 European Commission (2002). Opinion of the scientific committee on plants on methods
 4503 for the determination of the organic carbon adsorption coefficient (K_{oc}) for a plant
 4504 protection product active substance in the context of Council Directive 91/414/EEC.
 4505 SCP/KOC/002.

4506 European Commission (2008). Pesticides in Air: considerations for exposure assessment.
 4507 SANCO/10553/2006 Rev 2.

4508 European Commission (2012). [https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2016-
 4509 10/pesticides_ppp_app-proc_guide_fate_evidence_identify-pop-pbt-vpvpb-props.pdf](https://food.ec.europa.eu/system/files/2016-10/pesticides_ppp_app-proc_guide_fate_evidence_identify-pop-pbt-vpvpb-props.pdf).

4510 European Commission (2013). Commission Communication in the framework of the
 4511 implementation of Commission Regulation (EU) No 283/2013 of 1 March 2013 setting out
 4512 the data requirements for active substances, in accordance with Regulation (EC) No
 4513 1107/2009 of the European Parliament and of the Council concerning the placing of plant
 4514 protection products on the market. 2013/c 95/01.

4515 European Commission (2014). Common implementation strategy for the Water framework
 4516 Directive (2000/60/EC), Guidance document No. 32 on biota monitoring (the
 4517 implementation of EQS biota) under the Water Framework Directive. Technical Report -
 4518 2014 – 083. ISBN 978-92-79-44634-4 doi: 10.2779/833200.

4519 European Commission (2018). Guidance document No. 27, updated version 2018.
 4520 Technical Guidance for Deriving Environmental Quality Standards. Document endorsed by
 4521 EU Water Directors at their meeting in Sofia on 11-12 June 2018.

4522 FOCUS (2001). Generic Guidance for Tier 1 FOCUS Ground Water Assessments.
 4523 [https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/docs/Generic_guidan](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/docs/Generic_guidance_FOCUS_GW_V2-3final.pdf)
 4524 [ce FOCUS GW V2-3final.pdf](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/docs/Generic_guidance_FOCUS_GW_V2-3final.pdf).

4525 FOCUS (2014). Generic guidance for Estimating Persistence and Degradation Kinetics from
 4526 Environmental Fate Studies on Pesticides in EU Registration. Report of the FOCUS Work
 4527 Group on Degradation Kinetics. 18 December 2014. Version 1.1, 440 pp. Available at:
 4528 [https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/dk/docs/FOCUSkineticsv](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/dk/docs/FOCUSkineticsv1.1Dec2014.pdf)
 4529 [c1.1Dec2014.pdf](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/dk/docs/FOCUSkineticsv1.1Dec2014.pdf).

4530 Gustafson, D.I. (1989). Groundwater ubiquity score: A simple method for assessing
 4531 pesticide leachability. *Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry* 8:339-357).

4532 Gobas, F.A.P.C., Kelly, B.C., Arnot, J.A. (2003). Quantitative Structure Activity
 4533 Relationships for Predicting the Bioaccumulation of POPs in Terrestrial Food-Webs. *QSAR*
 4534 *Comb. Sci.* 22: 346-351.

4535 Gobas, F.A.P.C., de Wolf, W., Burkhard L.P., Verbruggen, E., Plotzke, K (2009). Revisiting
 4536 bioaccumulation criteria for POPs and PBT assessments. *Integr Environ Assess Manag*
 4537 4:624-37.

4538 Gobas, F.A.P.C., Lee, Y.S., Arnot, J.A. (2021). Normalizing the biomagnification factor.
 4539 *Environ Toxicol Chem* 40, 1204-1211.

4540 Gomez, C.F., Constantine, L., Huggett, D.B. (2010). The influence of gill and liver
 4541 metabolism on the predicted bioconcentration of three pharmaceuticals in fish.
 4542 *Chemosphere* 81(10):1189-1195
 4543 doi:<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2010.09.043>

4544 Goss KU, Brown TN and Endo S (2013). Elimination half-life as a metric for the
 4545 bioaccumulation potential of chemicals in aquatic and terrestrial food chains. *Environ*
 4546 *Toxicol Chem* 32:1663-71.

4547 Goss, KU, Linden L, Ulrich N, and Schlechtriem C (2018). Revisiting elimination half live
 4548 as an indicator for bioaccumulation in fish and terrestrial mammals. *Chemosphere*, 210,
 4549 341–346. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.07.017>

4550 Hansen, J.B., Holm, P.E., Hansen, E.A. & Hjelmars O (2000). Use of lysimeters for
 4551 characterization of leaching from soil and mainly inorganic waste materials, Nordtest
 4552 Technical Report 473.

4553 Hashizume N, Inoue Y, Suzuki Y, Murakami H, Sumi S, Ishibashi T, Yoshida T (2018).
 4554 Comparison of laboratory-derived biomagnification factors for hexachlorobenzene in
 4555 common carp conducted under 9 test conditions. *Environ Toxicol Chem.* 37(4):1032-1039.
 4556 doi: 10.1002/etc.4030.

4557 Henneberger, L, Goss, K-U (2019). Environmental Sorption Behavior of Ionic and Ionizable
 4558 Organic Chemicals. In *Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology* Volume
 4559 253, 43-64.

4560 Hennecke D, Bauer A, Shrestha P, Junker T, Fenner, K (2014). Improved test system to
 4561 determine chemical degradation in laboratory water/sediment systems – experimental
 4562 results. SETAC Europe 24th Annual Meeting, May 2014, Basel, Switzerland. [http://cefic-](http://cefic-lri.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/SETAC-14-Platform-Hennecke.pdf)
 4563 [lri.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/SETAC-14-Platform-Hennecke.pdf](http://cefic-lri.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/03/SETAC-14-Platform-Hennecke.pdf)

4564 Hennecke, D., Kruse, M., Bräutigam, J., Meisterjahn, B., Klein, J., Claßen, D., Trapp, S.,
 4565 Kästner, M., Brock, A. L., and Schäffer, A. (2023). Silylation: a reproducible method for

4566 characterization of non-extractable residues (NER) of organic chemicals in the assessment
 4567 of persistence. *Environmental Science: Advances*. <https://doi.org/10.1039/D2VA00314G>

4568 Hermosin, M. C.; Cornejo, J.; Cox, L. (2000). Calculation and validation of K_{clay} as
 4569 predictor for polar or ionic pesticide adsorption by soils. In *Pesticide/Soil Interactions.*
 4570 *Some Current Research Methods*; Cornejo, J., Jamet, P., Eds.; INRA Editions: Paris,
 4571 France, pp 131–139.

4572 Hodges, G., Eadsforth, C., Bossuyt, B., Bouvy, A., Enrici, M. H., Geurts, M., Kotthoff, M.,
 4573 Michie, E., Miller, D., Müller, J., Oetter, G., Roberts, J., Schowanek, D., Sun, P., &
 4574 Venzmer, J. (2019). A comparison of log K_{ow} (n-octanol–water partition coefficient)
 4575 values for non-ionic, anionic, cationic and amphoteric surfactants determined using
 4576 predictions and experimental methods. *Environmental Sciences Europe*, 31(1), 1–18.
 4577 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12302-018-0176-7>

4578 Hofer, T., Myhre, O., Peltola-Thies, J. Hirmann, D. (2021). Analysis of elimination half-
 4579 lives in MamTKDB 1.0 related to bioaccumulation: Requirement of repeated administration
 4580 and blood plasma values underrepresent tissues. *Environment International* 155, 106592.
 4581 DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2021.106592>.

4582 Holmberg, R., Wedeby, E.B., Nikolov, N.G., Tyle, H. (2021). How many potential
 4583 vPvM/PMT substances have been registered under REACH? - vPvM/PMT-screening by using
 4584 the Danish (Q)SAR database. *Danmarks Tekniske Universitet: DTU* (2021).

4585 Houde, M., Muir, D.C.G., Kidd, K.A., Guildford, S., Drouillard, K., Evans, M.S., Wang, X.,
 4586 Whittle, D.M., Haffner, D., and Kling, H. (2008). Influence of lake characteristics on the
 4587 biomagnification of persistent organic pollutants in lake trout food webs. *Environ Toxicol*
 4588 *Chem* 27:2169–78.

4589 Huff Hartz K, Weston D, Johanif N, Poynton H, Cannon R, Lydy M (2021). Pyrethroid 6988
 4590 bioaccumulation in field-collected insecticide-resistant *Hyalomma azteca*. *Ecotoxicology*
 4591 30:514–6989 523.

4592 Ingerslev, F., Nyholm, N. (2000). Shake-Flask Test for Determination of Biodegradation
 4593 Rates of ¹⁴C-Labeled Chemicals at Low Concentrations in Surface Water Systems.
 4594 *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 45:274–83.

4595 JRC (2014). Hartmann, NB, Gottardo, S, Sokull-Klüttgen, B. Review of available criteria
 4596 for non-aquatic organisms within PBT/vPvB frameworks. Part II: Toxicity assessment.
 4597 Report EUR 26737 EN.

4598 Kah, M., Brown, C.D. (2007). Prediction of the Adsorption of Ionizable Pesticides in Soils.
 4599 *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 55, 6, 2312–2322.

4600 Karickhoff, S.W., Brown, D.S., Scott, T.A. (1979). Sorption of hydrophobic pollutants on
 4601 natural 6177 sediments. *Water Res* 13:241–8.

4602 Kelly, B.C., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2001). Bioaccumulation of persistent organic pollutants in
 4603 lichen-caribou-wolf food chains of Canada's Central and Western Arctic. *Environ Sci*
 4604 *Technol* 35:325–334.

4605 Kelly, B.C., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2003). An arctic terrestrial food-chain bioaccumulation model
 4606 for persistent organic pollutants. *Environ Sci Technol* 37:2966–2974.

4607 Kelly, B.C., Ikononou, M.G., Blair, J.D., Morin, A.E., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2007). Food web-
 4608 specific biomagnification of persistent organic pollutants. *Science* 317: 236–239.

4609 Kidd, K.A., Burkhard, L.P., Babut, M., Borgå, K., Muir, D.C.G., Perceval, O., Ruedel, H.,

4610 Woodburn, K.B., Embry, M.R. (2019). Practical advice for selecting or determining trophic
 4611 magnification factors for application under the European Union Water Framework
 4612 Directive. *Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management* 15: 266-277.
 4613 DOI: 10.1002/ieam.4102.

4614 Kierkegaard, A., van Egmond, R., McLachlan M.S. (2011). Cyclic volatile methylsiloxane
 4615 bioaccumulation in flounder and ragworm in the humber estuary. *Environmental Science*
 4616 *and Technology* 45:5936–5942. <https://doi.org/10.1021/ES200707R>.

4617 Kim, J., Gobas, F.A.P.C., Arnot, J.A., Powell, D.E., Seston, R.M., Woodburn, K.B. (2016).
 4618 Evaluating the roles of biotransformation, spatial concentration differences, organism
 4619 home range, and field sampling design on trophic magnification factors. *Science of the*
 4620 *Total Environment*, 551-552 (2016), pp. 438-451.
 4621 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.02.013>.

4622 Klein, J., Skodras, D., Klein, M. (2023). Leachability concept: Leachability as a process-
 4623 based method to determine the mobility of chemicals in a PMT/vPvM framework
 4624 https://www.software.ime.fraunhofer.de/Leaching_Calculator/Leachability_Report.pdf.

4625 Kosfeld, V., Rüdell, H., Schlechtriem, C., Rauert, C., Koschorreck, J. (2021). Food web on
 4626 ice: a pragmatic approach to investigate the trophic magnification of chemicals of concern.
 4627 *Environmental Sciences Europe* 33: 93.

4628 Kumar, V., Upadhyay, N., Singh, S., Singh, J., & Kaur, P. (2013). Thin-Layer
 4629 Chromatography: Comparative Estimation of Soil's Atrazine. *Current World Environment*,
 4630 8(3), 469–472. <https://doi.org/10.12944/CWE.8.3.17>.

4631 Laue, H., Gfeller, H., Jenner, K.J., Nichols, J.W., Kern, S., Natsch, A. (2014). Predicting
 4632 the bioconcentration of fragrance ingredients by rainbow trout using measured rates of in
 4633 vitro intrinsic clearance. *Environmental science & technology* 48(16):9486-9495 .

4634 Laue, H., Hostettler, L., Badertscher, R.P., Jenner, K.J., Sanders, G., Arnot, J.A., Natsch,
 4635 A. (2020). Examining Uncertainty in in Vitro-in Vivo Extrapolation Applied in Fish
 4636 Bioconcentration Models. *Environmental Science & Technology* 54(15):9483-9494
 4637 doi:10.1021/acs.est.0c01492.

4638 Leistra, M., Van der Linden, A.M.A., Boesten, J.J.T.I., Tiktak, A., Van den Berg, F. (2001).
 4639 PEARL model for pesticide behaviour and emissions in soil-plant systems. Description of
 4640 processes. Alterra report 013, Alterra, Wageningen, RIVM report 711401009, Bilthoven,
 4641 The Netherlands. Available at <http://www.pearl.pesticidemodels.eu>.

4642 Lo, J.C., Allard, G.N., Otton, S.V., Campbell, D.A., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2015). Concentration
 4643 dependence of biotransformation in fish liver S9: Optimizing substrate concentrations to
 4644 estimate hepatic clearance for bioaccumulation assessment. *Environmental Toxicology and*
 4645 *Chemistry* 34(12):2782-2790 <https://doi:10.1002/etc.3117>.

4646 Mackay, D. (2000). *Multimedia Environmental Models: The Fugacity Approach*, second
 4647 edition, CRC Press.

4648 Mackay, D., Celsie, A.K.D., Powell, D.E., Parnis, J.M. (2018). Bioconcentration,
 4649 bioaccumulation, biomagnification and trophic magnification: a modelling perspective.
 4650 *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts* 20: 72-85.

4651 McLachlan, M.S., Czub, G., Macleod, M., Arnot, J. (2011). Bioaccumulation of organic
 4652 contaminants in humans: a multimedia perspective and the importance of
 4653 biotransformation. *Environ Sci Technol* 45:197–202.

4654 Mensink, B.J.W.G., Smit, C.E., Montforts, M.H.M.M. (2008). Manual for summarising and
 4655 evaluating environmental aspects of plant protection products. RIVM report no
 4656 601712004. <https://www.rivm.nl/bibliotheek/rapporten/601712004.pdf>.

4657 Mertens, J., Kahl, G., Gottesbüren, B., Vanderborght, J. (2009). Inverse modeling of
 4658 pesticide leaching in lysimeters: local versus global and sequential single-objective versus
 4659 multi-objective approaches.- Vadose zone journal.

4660 Meylan, W.M., Howard, P.H. (2005). Estimating octanol-air partition coefficients with
 4661 octanol-water partition coefficients and Henry's law constants, Chemosphere 61 (5), 640-
 4662 644. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2005.03.029>.

4663 Mansouri K, Grulke CM, Judson RS, Williams AJ. (2018). OPERA models for predicting
 4664 physicochemical properties and environmental fate endpoints. J Cheminform. 2018 Mar
 4665 8;10(1):10.

4666 Mount, D.R., Dawson, T.D., Burkhard, L.P. (1999). Implications of gut purging for tissue
 4667 residues determined in bioaccumulation testing of sediment with *Lumbriculus variegatus*.
 4668 Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry (18),1244–1249.

4669 Neumann, M., Schwarz, M.A., Sättler, D., Oltmanns, J., Vierke, L., Kalberlah, F. (2015). A
 4670 proposal for a chemical assessment concept for the protection of raw water resources
 4671 under REACH. 25th annual meeting of the Society of Environmental Toxicology and
 4672 Chemistry (SETAC Europe), Barcelona, Spain.

4673 Neumann, M Schliebner, I (2019). Protecting the sources of our drinking water: The
 4674 criteria for identifying persistent, mobile and toxic (PMT) substances and very persistent
 4675 and very mobile (vPvM) substances under EU Regulation REACH (EC) No 1907/2006. UBA
 4676 TEXTE 127/2019. Ger. Environ. Agency (UBA), Dessau-Roßlau, Ger. ISBN 1862-4804.

4677 Nichols, J., Fay, K., Bernhard, M.J., Bischof, I., Davis, J., Halder, M., Hu, J., Johanning, K.,
 4678 Laue, H., Nabb, D., Schlechtriem, C. Segner, H., Swintek, J., Weeks, J., Embry, E. (2018).
 4679 Reliability of In Vitro Methods used to Measure Intrinsic Clearance of Hydrophobic Organic
 4680 Chemicals by Rainbow Trout: Results of an International Ring Trial. Toxicological Sciences
 4681 164(2):563-575 doi:10.1093/toxsci/kfy113.

4682 OECD (1981). Test No. 302A: Inherent Biodegradability: Modified SCAS Test, OECD
 4683 Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4684 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070363-en>.

4685 OECD (1992). Test No. 301: Ready Biodegradability, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of
 4686 Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris, [https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070349-](https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070349-en)
 4687 en.

4688 OECD (1992). Test No. 302B: Inherent Biodegradability: Zahn-Wellens/ EVPA Test, OECD
 4689 Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4690 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070387-en>.

4691 OECD (1992). Test No. 306: Biodegradability in Seawater, OECD Guidelines for the Testing
 4692 of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4693 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070486-en>.

4694 OECD (2000). OECD Series on Testing and Assessment, Number 22, Guidance Document
 4695 for the Performance of Out-door Monolith Lysimeter Studies (ENV/JM/MONO(2000)8).

4696 Available at:
 4697 <http://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=env/jm/mono>
 4698 [%282000%29&doclanguage=en](http://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=env/jm/mono%282000%29&doclanguage=en)

4699 OECD (2001). Guidance Document on the Use of the Harmonised System for the
 4700 Classification of Chemicals which are Hazardous for the Aquatic Environment. Organisation
 4701 for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), OECD Environmental Health and
 4702 Safety Publications, Series on Testing and Assessment, No. 27, Paris, France.

4703 OECD (2001). Test No. 303: Simulation Test - Aerobic Sewage Treatment -- A: Activated
 4704 Sludge Units; B: Biofilms, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD
 4705 Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070424-en>.

4706 OECD (2002). Test No. 307: Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Soil, OECD
 4707 Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4708 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070509-en>.

4709 OECD (2002). Test No. 308: Aerobic and Anaerobic Transformation in Aquatic Sediment
 4710 Systems, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4711 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070523-en>.

4712 OECD (2004). Test No. 309: Aerobic Mineralisation in Surface Water – Simulation
 4713 Biodegradation Test, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD
 4714 Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070547-en>.

4715 OECD (2004). OECD Principles for the Validation, for Regulatory Purposes, of
 4716 (Quantitative) Structure-Activity Relationship Models.
 4717 [http://www.oecd.org/document/23/0,2340,en_2649_34379_33957015_1_1_1_1,00.ht](http://www.oecd.org/document/23/0,2340,en_2649_34379_33957015_1_1_1_1,00.html)
 4718 [ml](http://www.oecd.org/document/23/0,2340,en_2649_34379_33957015_1_1_1_1,00.html)

4719 OECD (2004). Test No. 111: Hydrolysis as a Function of pH, OECD Guidelines for the
 4720 Testing of Chemicals, Section 1, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4721 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264069701-en>

4722 OECD (2006). OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Revised Introduction To The
 4723 OECD Guidelines For Testing Of Chemicals, Section 3 Part I: Principles And Strategies
 4724 Related To The Testing Of Degradation Of Organic Chemicals. Adopted 23 March 2006.

4725 OECD (2006). Series on Testing and Assessment Number 54, Current approaches in the
 4726 statistical analysis of ecotoxicity data: a guidance to application. ENV/JM/MONO(2006)18.

4727 OECD (2007). Guidance document on the Validation of (Quantitative) Structure-Activity
 4728 Relationship [(Q)SAR] Models. ENV/JM/MONO(2007)2 . Organisation for Economic Co-
 4729 operation and Development, Paris, France. Available under
 4730 [https://www.oecd.org/env/guidance-document-on-the-validation-of-quantitative-](https://www.oecd.org/env/guidance-document-on-the-validation-of-quantitative-structure-activity-relationship-q-sar-models-9789264085442-en.htm)
 4731 [structure-activity-relationship-q-sar-models-9789264085442-en.htm](https://www.oecd.org/env/guidance-document-on-the-validation-of-quantitative-structure-activity-relationship-q-sar-models-9789264085442-en.htm)

4732 OECD (2008). Bioaccumulation in Sediment-dwelling Benthic Oligochaetes. Organisation
 4733 for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), OECD Guideline for the Testing of
 4734 Chemicals No. 315, Paris, France.

4735 OECD (2008). Test No. 314: Simulation Tests to Assess the Biodegradability of Chemicals
 4736 Discharged in Wastewater, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD

4737 Publishing, Paris, <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264067493-en>.

4738 OECD (2009). Test No. 302C: Inherent Biodegradability: Modified MITI Test (II), OECD
 4739 Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4740 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264070400-en>.

4741 OECD (2009). Preliminary Review of OECD Test Guidelines for their Applicability to
 4742 Manufactured Nanomaterials, Series on the Safety of Manufactured Nanomaterials No. 15,
 4743 ENV/JM/MONO(2009)21, OECD, Paris.

4744 OECD (2010). OECD Guidelines for the testing of chemicals, TG 317, Bioaccumulation in
 4745 Terrestrial Oligochaetes. Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, Paris,
 4746 France.

4747 OECD (2012). Bioaccumulation in Fish: Aqueous and Dietary Exposure. Organisation for
 4748 Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD), OECD Guideline for the Testing of
 4749 Chemicals No. 305, Paris, France.

4750 OECD (2014). Test No. 310: Ready Biodegradability - CO₂ in sealed vessels (Headspace
 4751 Test), OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 3, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4752 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264224506-en>.

4753 OECD (2016). OECD Series on Testing and Assessment Number 232, Series on Pesticides
 4754 Number 82. Guidance Document for Conducting Pesticide Terrestrial Field Dissipation
 4755 Studies (ENV/JM/MONO(2016)6). Available at:
 4756 [http://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=ENV/JM/MONO](http://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=ENV/JM/MONO%282016%296&doclanguage=en)
 4757 [%282016%296&doclanguage=en](http://www.oecd.org/officialdocuments/publicdisplaydocumentpdf/?cote=ENV/JM/MONO%282016%296&doclanguage=en).

4758 OECD (2017). OECD Series on Testing and Assessment Number 264, Guidance document
 4759 on aspects of OECD TG 305 on Fish bioaccumulation. OECD Environmental Health and
 4760 Safety Publications, Series on Testing and Assessment, Paris, France. Available at:
 4761 [https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-](https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-number.htm)
 4762 [number.htm](https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-number.htm).

4763 OECD (2018a). Guidance document on the determination of *in vitro* intrinsic clearance
 4764 using cryopreserved hepatocytes (RT-HEP) or liver S9 sub-cellular fractions (RT-S9) from
 4765 rainbow trout and extrapolation to *in vivo* clearances.

4766 OECD (2018b). Test No. 319A: Determination of *in vitro* intrinsic clearance using
 4767 cryopreserved rainbow trout hepatocytes (RT-HEP).
 4768 doi:doi:<https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264303218-en>

4769 OECD (2018c). Test No. 319B: Determination of *in vitro* intrinsic clearance using rainbow
 4770 trout liver S9 sub-cellular fraction (RT-S9).
 4771 doi:doi:<https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264303232-en>

4772 OECD (2022a). Test No. 117: Partition Coefficient (n-octanol/water), HPLC Method, OECD
 4773 Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 1, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4774 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264069824-en>.

4775 OECD (2022b). Test No. 123: Partition Coefficient (1-Octanol/Water): Slow-Stirring
 4776 Method, OECD Guidelines for the Testing of Chemicals, Section 1, OECD Publishing, Paris,
 4777 <https://doi.org/10.1787/9789264015845-en>.

4778 OECD (2023). OECD Series on Testing and Assessment Number 386, Guidance for the

4779 regulatory assessment of (Quantitative) Structure – Activity Relationship models,
 4780 predictions, and results based on multiple predictions. OECD Environmental Health and
 4781 Safety Publications, Series on Testing and Assessment, Paris, France. Available at:
 4782 [https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-](https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-number.htm)
 4783 [number.htm](https://www.oecd.org/chemicalsafety/testing/series-testing-assessment-publications-number.htm).

4784 OECD TG 106 (Adsorption - Desorption Using a Batch Equilibrium Method:
 4785 [https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069602-](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069602-en.pdf?expires=1674119005&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=08C02624A1091F1206490106A3919FBC)
 4786 [en.pdf?expires=1674119005&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=08C02624A1091F1206](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069602-en.pdf?expires=1674119005&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=08C02624A1091F1206490106A3919FBC)
 4787 [490106A3919FBC](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069602-en.pdf?expires=1674119005&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=08C02624A1091F1206490106A3919FBC)).

4788 OECD TG 121 (Estimation of the Adsorption Coefficient (Koc) on Soil and on Sewage
 4789 Sludge using High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC): [https://www.oecd-](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069909-en.pdf?expires=1674119052&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=526912873A6BC909E714E649F56C8442)
 4790 [ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069909-](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069909-en.pdf?expires=1674119052&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=526912873A6BC909E714E649F56C8442)
 4791 [en.pdf?expires=1674119052&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=526912873A6BC909E7](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069909-en.pdf?expires=1674119052&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=526912873A6BC909E714E649F56C8442)
 4792 [14E649F56C8442](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264069909-en.pdf?expires=1674119052&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=526912873A6BC909E714E649F56C8442).

4793 OECD TG 312 – Leaching in soil columns: [https://www.oecd-](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-en.pdf?expires=1674118369&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=3267E5B0FC66859FF3916FD76030CDE3)
 4794 [ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-en.pdf?expires=1674118369&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=3267E5B0FC66859FF3916FD76030CDE3)
 4795 [en.pdf?expires=1674118369&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=3267E5B0FC66859FF3](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-en.pdf?expires=1674118369&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=3267E5B0FC66859FF3916FD76030CDE3)
 4796 [916FD76030CDE3](https://www.oecd-ilibrary.org/docserver/9789264070561-en.pdf?expires=1674118369&id=id&accname=guest&checksum=3267E5B0FC66859FF3916FD76030CDE3)

4797 Pignatello, J. J. (2023). Sorption of organic chemicals in soil. Reference Module in Earth
 4798 Systems and Environmental Sciences, 315–326. [https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-](https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822974-3.00077-X)
 4799 [822974-3.00077-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-822974-3.00077-X)

4800 Regnery, J., Riegraf, C., Jacob, S., Friesen, A. (2022). New insights on in vitro
 4801 biotransformation of anticoagulant rodenticides in fish. Chemosphere, 294:133727.

4802 Ribbenstedt, A., Armitage, J.M., Gunther, .F, Arnot, J.A., Droge, S.T.J., McLachlan, M.S.
 4803 (2022). In Vivo Bioconcentration of 10 Anionic Surfactants in Rainbow Trout Explained by
 4804 In Vitro Data on Partitioning and S9 Clearance. Environ. Sci. Technol. 56(10), 6305-6314.
 4805 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.1c05543>.

4806 Rüdél, H., Kosfeld, V., Fliedner, A., Radermacher, G., Schlechtriem, C., Duffek, A., Rauert,
 4807 C., Koschorreck, J. (2020). Selection and application of trophic magnification factors for
 4808 priority substances to normalize freshwater fish monitoring data under the European Water
 4809 Framework Directive: a case study. Environmental Sciences Europe; 32: 138.

4810 Sabljíć, A., Güsten, H., Verhaar, H., Hermens, J. (1995). QSAR modelling of soil sorption.
 4811 Improvements and systematics of log KOC vs. log KOW correlations. Chemosphere,
 4812 31(11–12), 4489–4514. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0045-6535\(95\)00327-5](https://doi.org/10.1016/0045-6535(95)00327-5).

4813 Sánchez-Camazano, M., Sánchez-Martín, M. J., Poveda, E., Iglesias-Jiménez, E. (1996).
 4814 Study of the effect of exogenous organic matter on the mobility of pesticides in soils using
 4815 soil thin-layer chromatography. Journal of Chromatography A, 754(1–2), 279–284.
 4816 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-9673\(96\)00546-8](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0021-9673(96)00546-8).

4817 Sanco/13144/2010, version 3, 10 October 2014. Assessing Potential for Movement of
 4818 Active Substances and their Metabolites to Ground Water in the EU. The Final Report of
 4819 the Ground Water Work Group of FOCUS (FORum for the Co-ordination of pesticide fate
 4820 models and their USE).
 4821 [https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/NewDocs/focusGWR](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/NewDocs/focusGWR_eportOct2014.pdf)
 4822 [eportOct2014.pdf](https://esdac.jrc.ec.europa.eu/public_path/projects_data/focus/gw/NewDocs/focusGWR_eportOct2014.pdf)

4823 Sander R (2015). Compilation of Henry's law constants (version 4.0) for water as solvent,
 4824 Atmos. Chem. Phys., 15, 4399-4981.

4825 Saunders, L.J., Hoffman, A.D., Nichols, J.W., Gobas, F.A.P.C. (2020). Dietary
 4826 bioaccumulation and biotransformation of hydrophobic organic sunscreen agents in
 4827 rainbow trout. Environ Toxicol Chem: 39:574-586. <https://doi.org/10.1002/etc.4638>.

4828 Schaffer, M., Licha, T. (2014). A guideline for the identification of environmentally
 4829 relevant, ionizable organic molecule species. Chemosphere, 103, 12-25.
 4830 <https://doi.org/10.1016/J.CHEMOSPHERE.2013.12.009>.

4831 SCHER (2005). Opinion on RPA's report "Perfluorooctane Sulphonates Risk reduction
 4832 strategy and analysis of advantages and drawbacks" (Final report - August 2004). Opinion
 4833 adopted 4th plenary of 18 March 2005.

4834 Schlechtriem, C., Kampe, S., Bruckert, H.J., Bischof, I., Ebersbach, I., Kosfeld, V.,
 4835 Kotthoff, M., Schäfers, C., L'Haridon, J. (2019.) Bioconcentration studies with the
 4836 freshwater amphipod *Hyaella azteca*: are the results predictive of bioconcentration in fish?
 4837 Environ Sci Pollut Res Int. 26(2):1628-1641.

4838 Schug, H., Begnaud, F., Debonneville, C., Berthaud, F., Gimeno, S., Schirmer, K. (2018).
 4839 TransFER: a new device to measure the transfer of volatile and hydrophobic organic
 4840 chemicals across an in vitro intestinal fish cell barrier. Analytical Methods 10: 4394-4403
 4841 doi 10.1039/C8AY01253A.

4842 Schug, H., Maner, J., Begnaud, F., Berthaud, F., Gimeno, S., Schirmer, K., Zupanic, A.
 4843 (2019). Intestinal fish cell barrier model to assess transfer of organic chemicals in vitro:
 4844 an experimental and computational study. Environmental Science and Technology 53(20):
 4845 12062-12070 doi:10.021/acs.est.9b04281.

4846 SETAC (1993) Guidance Document on Sediment Toxicity Tests and Bioassays for
 4847 Freshwater and Marine Environments. From the Workshop on Sediment Toxicity
 4848 Assessment at Renesse, Netherlands on 8-10 November 1993. Hill I, Mathiessen P,
 4849 Heimbach F (Eds). Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry – Europe, Brussels.

4850 Shrestha, P., Junker, T., Fenner, K., Hahn, S., Honti, M., Bakkour, R., Diaz, C., Hennecke,
 4851 D. (2016). Simulation Studies to Explore Biodegradation in Water-Sediment Systems:
 4852 From OECD 308 to OECD 309. Environ Sci Technol 50:6856-64.

4853 Sigmund, G., Peter, H., Arp, H., Aumeier, B. M., Bucheli, T. D., Chefetz, B., Chen, W.,
 4854 Droge, S. T. J., Endo, S., Escher, B. I., Hale, S. E., Hofmann, T., Pignatello, J., Reemtsma,
 4855 T., Schmidt, T. C., Schönsee, C. D., & Scheringer, M. (2022). Sorption and Mobility of
 4856 Charged Organic Compounds: How to Confront and Overcome Limitations in Their
 4857 Assessment. Cite This: Environ. Sci. Technol, 2022, 4710.
 4858 <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.2c00570>.

4859 Tolls, J., Sijm D.T.H.M. (2000). Estimating the properties of surface-active chemicals. In:
 4860 Boethling RS and Mackay D (Eds.) Handbook of property estimation methods for
 4861 chemicals. Environmental and health sciences, Lewis Publishers, Boca Raton, FL, USA.

4862 Treu, G., Badry, A., Bauer, K., Claßen, D., Drost, W., Rüdél, H. (2022b). Deliverable B5.5
 4863 A draft guideline for assessment of bioaccumulation of relevant pollutants in AP&P
 4864 samples, LIFE APEX-LIFE17 ENV/SK/000355. [https://lifeapex.eu/wp-](https://lifeapex.eu/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Deliverable_B5.5_1_Draft-guideline_B_assessment_final.pdf)
 4865 [content/uploads/2022/11/Deliverable B5.5 1 Draft-guideline B assessment final.pdf](https://lifeapex.eu/wp-content/uploads/2022/11/Deliverable_B5.5_1_Draft-guideline_B_assessment_final.pdf)

4866 Trowell, JJ, Gobas, FAPC, Moore, MM, Kennedy CJ (2018) Estimating the Bioconcentration
 4867 Factors of Hydrophobic Organic Compounds from Biotransformation Rates Using Rainbow

4868 Trout Hepatocytes. Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology 75(2):295-
4869 305 doi:10.1007/s00244-018-0508-z.

4870 UBA (2022). Scholz-Starke, B, Stibany, F, Hammers-Wirtz, M. PROSOIL – Protection of
4871 soil organisms: Development of toxicity criteria for soil organisms in the framework of
4872 classification of substances and PBT assessment.
4873 https://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/479/publikationen/texte_1_05-2022_prosoil.pdf.
4874

4875 US EPA (2000). Methods for Measuring the Toxicity and Bioaccumulation of Sediment-
4876 Associated Contaminants with Freshwater Invertebrates, Second Edition.

4877 US EPA (2012). Estimation Programs Interface Suite™ for Microsoft® Windows, v 4.11.
4878 United States Environmental Protection Agency, Washington, DC, USA.
4879 [https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite™-estimation-program-](https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite™-estimation-program-interface#citing)
4880 [interface#citing](https://www.epa.gov/tsca-screening-tools/epi-suite™-estimation-program-interface#citing), lasted accessed: March 2023.

4881 US EPA (2016). Ecological Effects Test Guidelines OCSPP 850.1710: Oyster
4882 Bioconcentration Factor (BCF).

4883 Wang Z, MacLeod M, Cousins IT, Scheringer M, Hungerbühler K (2011). Using
4884 COSMOtherm to predict physicochemical properties of poly- and perfluorinated alkyl
4885 substances (PFASs). Environmental Chemistry 8, 389-398.

4886 Wauchope, R. D., Yeh, S., Linders, J. B. H. J., Kloskowski, R., Tanaka, K., Rubin, B.,
4887 Katayama, A., Kördel, W., Gerstl, Z., Lane, M., & Unsworth, J. B. (2002). Pesticide soil
4888 sorption parameters: theory, measurement, uses, limitations and reliability. Pest
4889 Management Science, 58(5), 419–445. <https://doi.org/10.1002/PS.489>.

4890 Weber, J.B., Wilkerson, G.G., Reinhardt, C.F. (2004). Calculating pesticide sorption
4891 coefficients (K_d) using selected soil properties. Chemosphere 55, 157–166.

4892 Weeks J, Guiney P, Johanning K (2020a). In vitro and in vivo metabolic stability of various
4893 fragrance materials and insect repellent in rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). Journal
4894 of Applied Toxicology 40(6):763-779 doi:10.1002/jat.3942.

4895 Weeks J, Li A, Doshi U, Johanning K, Guiney P (2020b). In vitro evaluation of the metabolic
4896 stability of nine fragrance chemicals in trout and human hepatocytes. Journal of Applied
4897 Toxicology 40(10): 1421-1434 doi:10.1002/jat.3995.

4898 Weisbrod, Annie V, Kent B Woodburn, Albert A Koelmans, Thomas F Parkerton, Anne E
4899 McElroy, und Katrine Borgå (2009). Evaluation of Bioaccumulation Using In Vivo
4900 Laboratory and Field Studies". Integrated Environmental Assessment and Management
4901 5(4): 598–623. https://doi.org/10.1897/IEAM_2009-004.1.

4902 Theo Vermeire; Tjalling Jager; B Bussian; J Devillers; K den Haan; B Hansen; I Lundberg;
4903 H Niessen; S Robertson; H Tyle; P T van der Zandt (1997). European Union System for
4904 the Evaluation of Substances (EUSES). Principles and structure. Chemosphere
4905 34(8):1823-36.

4906 UN (United Nations - Committee of Experts on TDG and GHS) (2006). Sub-Committee of
4907 Experts on the Globally Harmonized System of Classification and Labelling of Chemicals
4908 Twelfth session, 12 (p.m)-14 July 2006, Item 2 (c) of the provisional agenda,
4909 Environmental hazards, Classification criteria for the terrestrial environment. Transmitted
4910 by the expert from Spain on behalf of the group on terrestrial hazards.
4911 UN/SCEGHS/12/INF.5. Available from:

4912 <http://www.unece.org/fileadmin/DAM/trans/doc/2006/ac10c4/UN-SCEGHS-12->
4913 [inf05e.pdf](http://www.unece.org/fileadmin/DAM/trans/doc/2006/ac10c4/UN-SCEGHS-12-inf05e.pdf).
4914 Verschoor AJ, Boesten JJTI, Leistra M, Van der Linden AMA, Linders JBHJ, Pol JWW (2001).
4915 Evaluation of pesticide leaching in lysimeter and field studies. Parent substances.
4916 Bilthoven, The Netherlands: RIVM report no. 601506007.
4917 <https://www.rivm.nl/bibliotheek/rapporten/601506007.pdf>.
4918